

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 08998 363 7



CATALOGUE

OF THE

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY,

LEOMINSTER.

WORCESTER:

PRINTED BY CHARLES HAMILTON,
PALLADIUM OFFICE.



Accessions

206054

Shelf No.

2207.29



Received Nov. 16, 1876

THE Leominster Public Library contains 4650 volumes. Its rapid growth seemed to demand for its proper accommodation the whole of what was originally used for a Library Room. The Reading Room Department has consequently been removed, and the Library carefully re-arranged and re-Catalogued. The room itself is handsomely adorned with works of nature and art. The books as now arranged, present a fine appearance and are, we think, well selected. Altogether, the Committee would congratulate the people of Leominster on the appearance and material of their Public Library; but still more, in the fact that it is so generally appreciated and patronized. The Catalogue here offered is based on that of the Worcester Public Library, which seemed to the Committee the best possible model. A blank space at the beginning of a line indicates that the words *over* it apply to the line. The books are arranged in one alphabetical list, and the endeavor has been to enter each book under every head—either of Author, Title, or Topic—where it would be likely to be sought. With few exceptions the titles of the books are arranged under the first word not an article.

It is not claimed or expected that the present Catalogue is free from errors of method or execution, but it is hoped that it will be found, in the main, satisfactory.

No change has been made in the Rules and Regulations.

RULES AND REGULATIONS

FOR THE USE OF

The Public Library of the Town of Leominster,

AS PROVIDED

UNDER CHAP. 33, SEC. 8 AND 9 OF THE GENERAL STATUTES.

THE Committee on the Public Library shall consist of six legal voters of said town, two members to be chosen annually, in the month of March or April, in such manner as the town may direct, to continue in office three years; who shall have the general charge of the Library, room, and property connected with the same; and shall purchase from time to time, from the fund bequeathed to the town, "for the formation of a Public Library," by the late J. Henry Kendall, such books as may be desirable, and see that each and every volume is in a proper state for circulation; also, determine what works are to be used only for reference,* and impose such other restrictions on the use of books as, in their judgment, may be expedient; to select and contract with a Librarian, determine the amount of his compensation, and prepare records and forms for his use; record, in a book kept for that purpose, the name of every donor to the Library, the property given, the date of the donation, the estimated value thereof, and the conditions, if any, on which it was given; also, the title of each book purchased, its cost, and the date of the purchase; examine every book or pamphlet presented to the Library, before it is entered for circulation; and employ such means as they may deem best, to secure donations in books or money for the increase of the Library.

* Books noted by a star in the margin, are to be used only for reference.

ART. 2D. The Library shall be open for the delivery and reception of books from one until five, and from six until nine o'clock. in the afternoon of each Wednesday and Saturday throughout the year, except legal holidays, and such other occasions as the Library Committee, by due notice, may think proper to recognize.

ART. 3D. Every person entitled to borrow books from the Public Library, and desirous so to do, shall receive from the Librarian a printed card bearing the name of the applicant, who shall designate upon it the number of the shelf upon which the book stands, with the number of the book sought; and, if it be a part of a set, then the number of the particular volume, and pass the same to the Librarian. The card will be returned to the owner as soon as the book is found and charged to the account of the borrower; and this will be the only mode of obtaining books from the Library; and the presentation of a card, properly filled, will always be considered as an order from the person to whom it belongs for the delivery of books.

ART. 4TH. All the inhabitants of Leominster, above the age of twenty-one years, shall have a right to take from the Library one volume at a time; and all resident minors, above the age of fourteen years, shall have the same right, upon furnishing a certificate, signed by any responsible citizen of the Town, in substance as follows:

LEOMINSTER,

The bearer, A. B., is in my opinion, worthy to enjoy the privileges of the Leominster Public Library, and I agree that (he or she) shall in all respects, comply with the regulations and liabilities thereof until notice to the contrary be given by me to the Librarian.

Signed.

Provided, however—no family shall have at any one time, more than three volumes.

ART. 5TH. No book taken from the Library shall be retained more than fourteen days, nor be loaned to any one who is not a member of the same household; provided always, that any book may be renewed once, to the same person, when it shall be returned to the Library, and remain there at least one full library day.

ART. 6TH. Any person detaining a book over fourteen days shall be fined four cents for folios, three cents for quartos, and

two cents for all smaller volumes, for each library day they are so detained; and the Librarian is charged with the collection of the same and all other dues to the Library.

ART. 7TH. Any book detained four weeks beyond the time limited by these regulations, shall be sent for by the Librarian, and the expense thus incurred shall be paid by the person who has detained it; and, if not then delivered to the Librarian or his order, it shall be held to be lost.

ART. 8TH. All injuries to books, beyond a reasonable wear, and all losses, shall be made good, to the satisfaction of the Committee on the Public Library, by the persons liable.

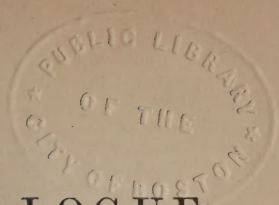
ART. 9TH. No person shall be allowed to take a book from the Library who is in arrears for fines or losses; nor will any book be acknowledged returned, unless delivered to the Librarian or his assistant.

ART. 10TH. All books must be returned to the Library on or before the first Wednesday in February, annually, for examination, under a penalty of twenty-five cents; but seasonable notice of the time will be given by the Librarian.

ART. 11TH. Any person abusing the privilege of taking books from the Library, by the violation of any of the regulations, by intentional defacement of a book, by writing in it or in any other way, shall be immediately reported to the Committee, who shall, if they think the case requires it, exclude such person, for a time or permanently, from the Library, according to the nature and degree of the delinquency or default.

ART. 12TH. The Librarian shall have the charge and superintendence of the Public Library, and shall be responsible for the due care and keeping of all the books or other public property contained in the Library Room, and shall be present, in person or by an assistant, during such times as it may be open to the public, and at all other times when required by the Library Committee; and shall perform, in such a manner as they may prescribe, whatsoever duties are usually required of a Librarian.

Adopted by the Town April 4th, 1864.



CATALOGUE.

Abbey of Croyland, Chronicle of,	1398
Abbot, The—Walter Scott,	885
Abbott, Abiel. Eulogy on Geo. Washington,	3994
ABBOTT, JACOB. Alfred the Great,	138
American History, 11 vols. viz:	
Aboriginal Americans,	252, 121, 610, 579
Discovery of America,	122
Northern Colonies,	124, 125
Revolution of Colonies,	127
Southern Colonies,	123
War of Colonies,	126
Revolution,	128
Charles I.,	143
Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt,	135
Cyrus the Great,	130
Darius the Great,	129
Elizabeth, Queen of England,	142
English Channel, The	371
Genghis Khan,	152
Hannibal, the Carthaginian,	137
Julius Cæsar,	134
Lapstone,	427
Learning about Common Things,	407
Right and Wrong,	408
to Read,	405
Talk,	404
Think,	406
Lucy Stories, The	174
Madame Roland,	146
Margaret of Anjou,	145
Nero,	133
Orkney Islands, The	370
Peter the Great,	150
Pyrrhus,	136

ABBOTT, JACOB.	Rambles among The Alps,	426
	Richard I.,	140
	Richard II.,	141
	Romulus,	132
	Summer in Scotland,	3160
	The Teacher,	1800
	William the Conqueror,	139
	Work for Boys,	4 vols. 104-7
	Xerxes the Great,	131
	Franconia Stories:	
	Agnes, (d)	398, 402
	Beechnut,	393
	Caroline, (d)	397, 401
	Ellen Linn,	395
	Malleville,	389
	Mary Bell, (d)	392, 399
	Erskine,	391
	Rodolphus,	394
	Stuyvesant, (d)	396, 400
	Wallace,	390
	Marco Paul Stories:	
	Marco at the Springfield Armory,	388
	in Boston,	387
	Maine,	385
	New York,	383
	Vermont,	386
	on the Erie Canal,	384
	Rainbow and Lucky Stories:	
	Handie, (d)	373, 378
	Rainbow's Journey, (d)	374, 379
	Selling Lucky, (d)	376, 381
	The Three Pines, (d)	375, 380
	Up the River, (d)	377, 382
J. S. C.	Confidential Letter, of Napoleon I.,	1563
	Empire of Austria,	1442
	Russia,	1443
	French Revolution, The	1541
	Henry IV.,	144
	Hernando Cortez, History of	153
	Italy, History of	1441
	Josephine,	2 vols. 148-9
	King Philip,	154
	Kings and Queens,	1409
	Lives of the Presidents,	2661
	Marie Antoinette,	147
	Mother at Home,	1719
	Napoleon Bonaparte, Life of	2 vols. 2655-6
Abbott, Rosa, (Parker).	Alexes, The Runaway,	4665

- Abbott, Rosa, (Parker). Jack of All Trades, 61
Tommy Hickup, 26
- Abelard and Heloise, Lives of—O. W. Wight, 2918
- Abell, *Mrs.* L. G. The Skillful Housewife's Book, 3472
- Abernethy, John, Life of—George Macilwain, 2696
- About, Edmund. The Roman Question, 1410
- Absentee, The—Maria Edgeworth, 781
- Abyssinia, Three Years' Residence in—Samuel Gobat, 3192
- Across America and Asia—Raphael Pumpelly, 2089
the Atlantic—Charles W. Haeseler, 3112
Continent—Samuel Bowles, 3119, 3212
- Adam Bede—*Mrs.* Marion A. (Evans) Lewes, 828
- Adams, C. Boys at Home, 518
Edgar Clifton, 273
Charles F. Life and Letters of *Mrs.* John
Adams, 2817
Works of John Adams,
10 vols. 2626–35
- George. Massachusetts Register, 1856–57, 2
vols. 4626–7
- James C. Adventures of Theodore H. Hittell, 3128
O. Transactions of New Hampshire
Agricultural Societies, 4507–11
- John Quincy, Life of—Josiah Quincy, 2636
and Public Services of—
William H. Seward, 2885
- Nehemiah. South Side View of Slavery, 675
- Samuel, Life of, 3 vols—Wm. V. Wells, 2675–7
- ADAMS, WILLIAM T. (Oliver Optic),
Army and Navy Stories:
Brave Old Salt, (d) 565, 580, 81
Fighting Joe, (d) 561, 573
Sailor Boy, (d) 564, 572
Soldier Boy, (d) 562, 571
Yankee Middy, (d) 566
Young Lieutenant, (d) 563–582
- The Boat Club Series:
All Aboard, (d) 321, 327, 556, 583
Little by Little, (d) 323, 329, 410, 559
Now or Never, (d) 322, 328, 557
Poor and Proud, (d) 325, 331, 560
The Boat Club, (d) 320, 326, 555
Try Again, (d) 324, 330, 558

ADAMS, WILLIAM T. (Oliver Optic),	
Starry Flag Series :	
Breaking away,	575
Down the River,	578
Make or Break,	1223
Seek and Find,	568
The Starry Flag,	576
Freaks of Fortune,	
Woodville Series :	
Haste and Waste,	1221
Hope and Have,	1220
In School and Out,	585
Rich and Humble,	584
Watch and Wait,	1222
Work and Win,	1226
Young America Abroad, 1st Series :	
Down the Rhine,	1224
Dykes and Ditches,	1225
Outward Bound,	569
Palace and Cottage,	577
Red Cross,	567
Shamrock and Thistle,	570
2d Series :	
Cross and Crescent,	1230
Isles of the Sea,	1231
Marrying a Beggar,	832
Northern Lands,	1227
Sunny Shores,	1229
Up the Baltic,	1226
Vine and Olive,	1228
Address to the Bar of Worcester County—Joseph Willard,	
	3600
Adirondacks, Camp Life in—William H. H. Murray,	3025
Adrift in Dixie—J. R. Gilmore,	3140
Adventures in the Libyan Desert—Bayle St. John,	4666
South and Central America—Don Raymond Paez,	3739
of Capt. Bonneville—Washington Irving,	813
Philip—William M. Thackeray,	1254
Æneid of Virgil, The—John Connington,	2607
Ænore,	724
Æschylus, Tragedies of—Theodore A. Buckley,	2826
Afloat and Ashore—James F. Cooper,	937
AFRICA—Anderson, Charles J. Lake Ngami,	2133
Baldwin, William C. African Hunting, (d)	3080, 3209
Barth, Henry. Travels in North and Central,	3 vols. 3278

- AFF.** Chaillu, Paul B. Du. Explorations and Adventures in 2135
 Cummings, R. G. Hunter's Life in South Africa. 2 v. 3155-6
 Goodrich, S. G. Lights and Shadows of African History, 1371
 Livingstone, David. Seventeen Years Explorations in 3628
 Travels and Researches in South 2136
 Krapf, J. Lewis. Travels and Researches in Eastern 3275
 Taylor, Bayard. Journey to Central 3210
- Aida, Fray Antonio.** Conquest of Granada—
 (W. Irving.) 2 vols. 1309, 1317
- Assiz, E. C.** Seaside Studies in Natural History, 3710
 Louis. Lake Superior, 3646
 Methods of Study in Natural History, 2034
 Structure of Animal Life, 3598
 Prof. and Mrs. Louis. Journey in Brazil, (d) 3264-5
 and Gould. Principles of Zoology, (d) 3520, 3487
 Atha's Husband—Miss D. M. Muloch, 1284
 gnes, (d)—Jacob Abbott, 398, 402
 of Sorrento—Harriet B. Stowe, 1081
- AGRICULTURE.**—Adams, James O. Transactions of the New
 Hampshire Agricultural
 Society, 1853, '54, '55,
 '56, '57, 4507-11
- Allen, J. Fisk. Culture of the Grape Vine, 3904
 R. L. American Farm Book, (d) 3795, 3823
 Domestic Animals, 3796
 American Agriculturist, 1869, 4401
 Andrew, G. H. Modern Husbandry, 4021
 Baker, Charles R. Fruit Culture, Practical and
 Scientific, 3786
 Barry, P. The Fruit Garden, 3814
 Beecher, Henry W. Fruit, Flowers and Farming, 3905
 Blake, John L. Farmer at Home, 3801
 Farmer's Every-Day Book, 2131
 Lessons in Modern Farming, 3908
 Boussingault, J. B. Rural Economy, 3889
 Breck, Joseph. Flower Garden, or Book of
 Flowers, 3948
 New Book of Flowers, 3883
 Bridgeman, Thomas. Fruit Cultivator's Manual, 2843
 Young Gardener's Assist-
 ant, 4020
 Browne, D. J. American Muck Book, 3952, 3890, 3897
 Poultry Yard, 3822
 Brown, Simon, and S. W. Cole. New England
 Farmer, 4490-4
 1849 to 1858, 11 vols. 3685-90
 Buchanan, Robert. Culture of the Grape, 2845

AGRICULTURE.	Buell, Jesse. The Farmer's Companion, (		
		3963, 39	
	Buist, Robert. Family Kitchen Gardener,		
	Flower Garden Directory,		
	Burr, Fearing. Field and Garden Vegetable		
	of America,		745
	Chorlton, William. American Grape Grower		902
	Guide,		001
	Cobbett, William. American Gardener, The		
	Cole, S. W. American Fruit Book,		23
	Veterinarian,		
	Colman, Henry. European Agriculture and		92
	Rural Economy, 2 vols. 39		99
	Report of the Agriculture of		01
	Mass., 1840, (d) 4499,		99
	Cottage Bee Keeper,		
	Cultivator, 1853, (d) '54, '55, '56,	5 vols. 36	7
	Dadd, G. H. American Cattle Doctor,		
	Reformed Doctor,	4	
	Dana, Samuel A. A Muck Manual, (d) 3945, 39		
	Downing, A. J. Fruit and Fruit Trees of		
	America, (d) 4040, 37		
	Landscape Gardening,	40	
	Rural Essays,	21	
	Eastwood, B. Cranberry Culture,	3962, 38	
	Elliott, F. R. Fruit Book,	379	
	Enfield, Edward. Indian Corn,	3900	
	Farmer's Barn Book,	3798	
	Fessenden, Thomas G. American Kitchen		
	Gardener,	3798	
	Farmer and Rural		
	Economist,	3826	
	Field, Thomas W. Pear Culture,	3943	
	Flint, Charles L. Abstract of Returns of the		
	Agricultural Societies of		
	Massachusetts, 1856,	4502	
	Agriculture of Massachu-		
	setts from Returns of the		
	Agricultural Societies, 4543-5		
	Report of the Sec. of Mass.		
	Board of Agriculture		
	from 1852 to 1867,	4504-5	
		4546-63	
	Grasses and Forage Plants, 4498		
	Milch Cows and Dairy		
	Farming,	3789	
	Fox, Charles. American Text Book of	3788	
	Fuller, Andrew. Grape Culturist,	3923	
	Gardener, D. P. Farmers' Dictionary,	3884	

AGRICULTURE.	Gray, John C. Essays, Agricultural and Literary,	4039
	Guenon, Francis. Treatise on Milch Cows,	4013
	Henderson, Peter. Practical Floriculture,	3805
	Hovey, C. M. Magazine of Horticulture,	2125-6
	How to get a Farm, and Where to Find One,	3907
	Hyde, James F. C. Chinese Sugar Cane,	3966
	Johnson, Cuthbert W. Farmer's and Planter's Cyclopædia,	3695
	Louisa. Every Lady Her Own Flower Gardener,	3827
	Johnston, James W. Agricultural Chemistry, (d) 3946, 3891	
	Lectures on the Application of Chemistry to,	3797, 3828
	Journal of the U. S. Agricultural Society, (d) 4533-4	
	Kerr, J. J. History and Management of Poultry,	3886
	Liebig, Justus. Natural Laws of Husbandry,	3791
	Lindley, John. Theory of Horticulture,	3928
	Loudon, Mrs. Gardening for Ladies.	3957
	John C. Encyclopædia of	4028
	Low, David. Domesticated Animals of the British Isles,	2129
	Magne, J. H. How to Choose a Good Milk Cow,	3914
	Mapes, James J. The Working Farmer,	6 vols. 4395-400
	Miner, T. B. American Bee Keeper's Manual,	3812
	Mitchell, Donald G. My Farm at Edgewood,	3955
	Wet Days at Edgewood,	3420
	Morrell, L. A. American Shepherd, The	3947
	Munn, B. Practical Land Drainer, (d)	3911, 3913
	Nash, J. A. Progressive Farmer, (d)	3819, 3824
	Neffen, John. Method of increasing the yield of Milch Cows,	4015
	Neil, Patrick. Fruit, Flower. and Vegetable Gardener's Companion,	3813, 3825
	Norton, John P. Scientific Agriculture,	3804
	Palfrey, John G. Abstract of Returns of Agricultural Societies of Massachusetts, 1845,	3691
	Pardee, R. G. Strawberry Culture,	2844
	Parkman, Francis. Book of Roses,	3888
	Parsons, S. B. The Rose,	3949
	Quinby, M. Bee Keeping Illustrated,	3894
	Rand, Edward S. Flowers for the Parlor and Garden,	3920
	Garden Flowers, How to Cultivate.	3895
	Randolph, Cornelia J. Parlor Gardener,	3402

- AGRICULTURE. Reemelin, Charles. Vine Dresser's Manual, 42
 Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture, 42
 1861 to 1867, 8 vols. 4035
 Worcester North-West Agricultural Society 1853, 1859, 2 vols. 4563
 on Growth and Manufacture of Silk, 532
 Robinson, William. Gleanings from French Gardens, 87
 Rogers, M. M. Scientific Agriculture, 50
 Schenck, Peter A. Gardener's Text Book, 5
 Solly, Edward. Rural Chemistry, 5
 Smith, Charles H. J. Landscape Gardening, 8
 Stephens, Henry. Book of the Farm, (d) 2 vols. 212
 Stockhardt, J. A. Chemical Field Lectures, 3631, 3
 Strong, W. C. Culture of the Grape, 39
 Ten Acres Enough, 37
 Thaer, Albert D. Principles of 40
 Thomas, John J. American Fruit Culturist, 39
 Farm Implements, 380
 Thomson, Robert D. Food of Animals, (d) 3930-
 Transactions of Massachusetts Society for Pro-
 moting Agriculture, 456
 New Hampshire Agricultural So-
 ciety, 1850-'51-'52, 1 vol. 4500
 New York Agricultural Societies
 for 1849, 4497
 Walker, Amasa. Agricultural Societies of Mas-
 sachusetts, 1851, 4503
 Walks and Talks of an American Farmer in
 England, 3809, 3802
 Warder, John A. American Pomology, 3829
 Waring, George E. Elements of (d) 2805, 3909
 Weeks, John M. Manual for Managing Bees, 3892
 Wells, David A. Year Book of 4017
 Wood, J. G. Tour Round my Garden, (A. Karr), 3964
 Youatt, William. Cattle, 3919
 Sheep, (d) 4025, 4038
 Aguilar, Grace. Days of Bruce, 2 vols. 2766-7
 Home Influence, 790
 Scenes and Heart Studies (d) 768, 966
 Mother's Recompense, 949
 Vale of Cedars, 662
 Women of Israel, 2 vols. 950-1
 Woman's Friendship, 967
 Aide Hamilton. Rita, 2901

Aiken, Lucy.	The works of Anna L. Barbauld,	2 vols. 1653-4
Aimwell, Walter, (Simons.)	Clinton, or Boy Life in the Country,	417
	Marcus, The Boy Tamer,	338
Akenside, Mark.	Poetical Works,	2375
Alaska ; Its Resources—William H. Dall,		2076
	Travels and Adventures in—Frederic Whymper,	3110
Alcott.	Every-Day Book,	308
	Leisure Hour Book,	301
	Parlor Book,	309
	Summer Day Book,	307
	Winter Evening Book,	306
	Young Man's Evening Book, The	305
Louisa M.	Little Women, (d) 2 vols.	1174-7
	Moods,	1178
	Old Fashioned Girl,	1173
W. A.	Young Man's Guide, The	94
Alden, Joseph Q.	Alice Gordon,	282
	Dying Robin,	282
	Lawyer's Daughter, The	271
	Young Schoolmistress,	270
Alderbrook—Mrs. Judson,		953
Alec Forbes, of Howglen—Geo. McDonald,		1247
Alexander, A.	The Fall of Atzalan, and other Poems,	2597
Alexes, The Runaway—Rosa Abbott. (Parker),		4665
Alford, Henry.	Plea for the Queen's English,	3446
Alfred the Great—Jacob Abbott,		138
Alguno, Senor—Childe Harvard,		2317
Alger, Horatio.	Paul Prescott's Charge,	68
	William R. Friendships of Women,	3498
Algiers, Sketches of—William Shaler,		3262
Alhambra—Washington Irving,		814
Alice Benden—Charlotte Elizabeth,		347
	Franklin—Mary Howitt,	209
	Gordon—Joseph Q. Alden,	281
Alison, Archibald.	History of Modern Europe, 8 v.	1510-17
	Military Life of Duke of Marl- borough,	2693
	Miscellaneous Essays,	1808

- All Aboard, (d.)—W. T. Adams, 321, 327, 556, 583
 for the Best—T. S. Arthur, 464
 Allen, David O. India, Ancient and Modern, 1596
 R. L. American Farm Book, (d) 3795, 3823
 Diseases of Domestic Animals, 3796
 Rural Architecture, 3922
 Joseph. The Worcester Association, 3757
 J. Fisk. Grape Vine, Culture and Treat-
 ment of 3204
 William. American Biographical and Histori-
 cal Dictionary, 1587
 All's not Gold that Glitters—Alice B. Neal, 286
 Allstone, Washington—Lectures on Art and Poems, 1763
 Allworth Abbey. Emma D. E. N. Southworth, 631
 Alphabet of Animals, (d) 467, 469
 Birds, 468
 Alps and the Rhine—Daniel C. Eddy, (d) 336, 343
 Amateur Dramas—George M. Baker, 1211
 Amber Gods, The—Harriet E. Prescott, 731
 Amenities of Literature—Isaac Disraeli, 2 vols. 1814–15
 AMERICA.—Dixon, William H. New America, 3205
 Franchere, Gabriel. Voyage to the N. W. Coast of 3737
 Gurowski, Adam G. America and Europe, 3516
 Latrobe, Charles J. Rambler in 2 vols. 3742–3
 Lyell, Charles. Second visit to U.S. of America, 2 v. 1982
 Nell, William C. Colored Patriots of the American
 Revolution, 1879
 Paez, *Don* Ramon. Travels in South and Central 3739
 Wild Scenes in South 3145
 Stephens, John L. Travels in Yucatan, 2 vols. 3249–50
 American Agriculturist, 1869, 4401
 Beaver—Lewis H. Morgan, 4621
 Biographical and Historical Dictionary—
 William Allen, 1857
 Biography—Jared Sparks and others,
 25 vols. 2714–38
 Bird Fancier—D. J. Browne, 3910
 Cattle Doctor—G. H. Dadd, 3821
 Reformed—G. H. Dadd, 4012
 Conflict—Horace Greeley, 2 vols. 1600–1
 Cyclopædia with Annuals to 1870, 26 v. 3332–57
 Eloquence, (d)—Frank Moore,
 2 vols. 1603–4, 3309–10

- American Family in Germany—J. Ross Browne, 3122
 Paris, 1208
 Farm Book, (d)—D. L. Allen, 3795, 3823
 Farmer in England, Walks and Talks
 with, (d) 3802, 3809
 Flower Garden Directory—Robert Buist, 3901
 Forest—Uncle Philip, 190
 Fruit Book—S. W. Cole, 3401
 Gardener—William Cobbett, 2799
 Grape Grower's Guide—William Chorlton, 3792
 History—Jacob Abbott,
 11 vols. 121-8, 252, 579, 610
 Journal of Horticulture, 6 vols. 2108-14
 Science and Art,
 9 vols. 2149-51, 3554-7, 2138, 2115
 Kitchen Gardener—T. G. Fessenden, 3798
 Magazine and Family Newspaper—Theo-
 dore Dwight, 3 vols. 4458-60
 Manufactures—J. L. Bishop, 3 vols. 3325-7
 Mechanics, (d)—Henry Howe, 2697, 2772
 Merchants—Freeman Hunt, 2678
 Missions, History of 1936
 Muck Book, (d)—D. J. Browne, 3952, 3890, 3897
 Natural History—John D. Godman,
 3 vols. 3671-3
 Naturalist, 1868, 1869, 3 vols. 2122-4, 3328
 Note Book—Nathaniel Hawthorne, 2 v. 2068-9
 Orchardist—James Thacher, 4024
 Pomology—John A. Warder, 3829
 Poultry Yard—D. J. Browne, 3822
 Reformed Cattle Doctor—George H. Dadd, 4012
 Revolution—Chas. Botta, 2 vols. 1892-3
 Shepherd—L. A. Morrell, 3947
 Veterinarian—S. W. Cole, 3399
 Ames, Fisher, Works of—Seth Ames, 2 vols. 2637-8
 Amherst College—Edward Hitchcock, 3417
 Among My Books—James Russell Lowell, 2041
 the Birds—E. A. Samuels, 611
 Hills—John G. Whittier, 2476
 Pines—J. R. Gilmore, 253
 Amoor, Upper and Lower—Thomas W. Atkinson, 3281
 Amy Herbert—*Rev.* W. Sewell, 972

- Anatomy and Physiology of the Horse—G. H. Dadd, 3676
 Ancient History—Charles Rollin, 8 vols. 1377–84
 and Mediæval Geography—Charles Anthon, 1358
 Anderson, Charles J. Lake Ngami, 2133
 The Okavango River, 3287
 Hans C. Sandhills of Jutland, 600
 James. Ladies of the Covenant, 2762
 Mary C. Scenes in the Hawaiian Islands, 3109
 Rufus. Scenes in the Hawaiian Islands, 3100
 Andes and Amazon, The—James Orton, 2030
 André : A Tragedy in Five Acts—W. W. Lord, 2600
 Andre, Major, Life of—Winthrop Sargent, 3876
 Andrews, G. H. Modern Husbandry, 4021
 Andy Luttrell—Clara Vance, 6
 Anecdotes of the Animal Kingdom—G. S. Goodrich, 1372
 War—Frazar Kirkland, 3699
 Angel in the House. C. Patmore, 2 vols. 2296–7
 World, The—Philip J. Bailey, 2287
 Angelina—Maria Edgeworth, 778
 Angelo, Michael, Life of—Herman Grimm, 2 vols. 3989–90
 Anglo Saxon Guide—Edward J. Vernon, 1669
 History—Francis Palgrave, 1360
 Manual—S. M. Shute, 1670
 Animals and Plants—Charles Darwin, 2 vols. 3621–2
 Animated Nature—Oliver Goldsmith, 1351
 Ann Ash, or Kindness Rewarded, 10
 Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood—Geo. MacDonald, 1041
 Anne Dalton, 14
 Anne of Geierstein—Walter Scott, 897
 Annie and the Elves, 466
 Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institute. 3660
 of Scientific Discovery, 1866–'67–'68–'69–'70
 —S. Kneeland, 4 vols. 3581–4
 David A. Wells, 16
 vols. 1850–'65, 3565–80
 Ansted, David F. The Great Stone Book of Nature, 3525
 Anthon, Charles. Ancient and Mediæval Geography, 1350
 Classical Dictionary, 2650
 Greek and Roman Antiquities, 2651
 Anthony, Mrs. A. S. The Circus, 90
 Antiquarian Researches, 1860—E. Hoyt, 1649
 Antiquary, The—Walter Scott, 879

- Anything for Sport—*Mrs.* L. C. Tuthill, 451
 Apocalypse Revealed, The—Emanuel Swedenborg, 2 vols. 2078-9
 Apostles and Martyrs, Lives of 224
 Appleton's Journal, 1869, 2 vols. 3729-30
 1870, 4 vols. 3731-4
- ARABIA. Arabia Petra and the Holy Land, 3247
 Bache, Richard M. Tales of Algeria, 3738
 Comde, J. A. The Arabs in Spain, 3 vols. 1416-18
 Crichton, Andrew. Ancient and Modern History of 2 vols. 1329-30
 Irving, Washington. Mahomet and His Successors, 2 vols. 1484-5, 2846-7
 Ockley, Simon. History of the Saracens, (d) 1400, 1561
 Palgrave, William G. Eastern and Central, 2 v. 3199-200
- Arabian Nights Entertainment, (d) 1017-18
- ARCHITECTURE. Allen, R. L. Rural 3922
 Architecture of Birds, 3407
 Baker, Z. Cottage Builder's Manual, 3680
 Barnard, Henry. School 3658
 Cleaveland, Henry W. Village and Farm Cottages, 3652, 4016
 Downing, A. J. Architecture of Country Houses, 3651
 Cottage Residences, 4006
 Lefebvre, M. Wonders of 2060
 Ruskin, John. Seven Lamps of 3626
 Vaux, Calvert. Villas and Cottages, (d) 3650
 Wheeler, Gervase. Rural Homes, 3929
 Woodward, Geo. E. and F. W. Country Homes, 3936
- ARCTIC EXPEDITIONS. Hall, C. F. Arctic Researches, or Life Among the Esquimaux, 3297
 Hayes, Isaac I. Arctic Boat Journey, 3191
 Open Polar Sea, 3202
 Kane, Elisha K. Arctic Explorations, 2 vols. (d) 3267-70
 Osborne, *Lieut.* Stray Leaves from an Arctic Journal, 3226
 Sargent, Epes' Arctic Adventures, 3146
 Voyage of the Fox to the Arctic Seas, 3193
- Argentine Republic, Life in—*Mrs.* Horace Mann, 3116
 Argyle, Duke of—Primeval Man, 2049
 Armand, Gustave. Border Rifles, 1277
 Armenia—Robert Curzon, 3134
 Arms and Armour—Charles Boutell, 2046

Army Life on the Border (d)—B. B. Marcy,	3266, 3203
Arnim, Bettina Von. Goethe's Correspondence with a Child,	3878
Arnold, Benedict, Life of—George C. Hill,	264
Samuel G. History of Rhode Island,	1935
Thomas. History of Rome,	1567, 1542
Lectures on Modern History,	1399
Life and Correspondence of Arthur P. Stanley,	2 vols. 2905-6
W. D. Oakfield,	848
Artemas Ward, His Book (d)—Ch. F. Brown,	2802, 3771
Travels—Ch. F. Brown,	3853
Arthur Martin—C. Burditt,	272
T. S. All for the Best,	464
Cedardale, or the Peace Makers,	202
Haven't Time,	201
Heart Stories and Life Pictures,	1142
Last Penny,	203
Light on Shadowed Paths,	769
Lights and Shadows of Real Life,	1291
Lost Children,	198
Maggie's Baby,	207
Nothing but Money,	1046
Our Little Harry, and Other Stories,	208
Out In the World,	969
Pierre, The Organ Boy,	199
Poor Woodcutter,	4660
Tales of Domestic Life,	1158
Ten Nights in a Bar Room,	1145
True Riches,	5
Uncle Ben's New Year's Gift,	205
Way to Prosper,	403
What Came Afterwards,	713
Who are Happiest,	206
is Greatest,	200
Wounded Boy, The	204
Arthur, William. The Successful Merchant,	2896
Tongue of Fire,	5461
Arthur's Home Magazine, 1866, Jan. to June, 1867,	2 vols. 4530-1
Art, Lectures on—John Ruskin,	2029
of Prolonging Life—Christopher W. Hufeland,	3376

Art of Saw-Filing—H. W. Holly,	3404
and Scenery in Europe, and other Papers—Horace B. Wallace,	1802
Student in Munich—Anna M. Howitt,	3514
Artist's Dream, The—Ellerton Vincent,	1137
As a Medicine—L. M. Sargent.	4661
Ashango Land, Journey to—Paul B. DuChaillu,	3294
ASIA. Bell, B. L. Rambles in Eastern,	3740
Goodrich, S. G. Lights and Shadows of Asiatic History,	1370
Vamberg, Arminius. Travels in Central	3198
Aspects of Nature—Alexander Von Humboldt.	3523
Astoria—Washington Irving,	2 vols. 3271-2
New Edition,	3159
ASTRONOMY. Astronomical and Trigonometrical Survey, Ta- bles of	4382
Bouvier, Hannah M. Familiar Astronomy,	4022
Ennis, Jacob. Origin of the Stars,	3613
Gilliss. U. S. Astronomical Expedition to South- ern Hemispheres,	4450
Herschel, John F. W. Outlines of	3618
Loomis, Elias. Recent Progress of	3612
Mitchell, O. M. Astronomy of the Bible,	3629
Planetary and Stellar Worlds,	3620
Olmstead, Dennison. Letters on	3548, 3485
Robinson, H. N. Treatise on	3655
Rolfe and Gillet. Elements of	3885
Hand-book of the Stars,	3926
At Anchor: A Story of the Civil War,	1084
Odds—The Baroness Tautphoeus,	740
Atalanta in Calydon—Algernon C. Swinburne,	2320
Atkinson, Thos. W. Oriental and Western Liberia,	3290
The Upper and Lower Amoor,	3281
Atlantic Monthly, 1858 to 1870, (2 vols. each year), 27 vols. vol 19, (d)	2206-32
Audubon, The Naturalist, (d)—Mrs. Horace St. John,	445, 514
Auerbach, Berthold. Edelweiss,	1180
On the Heights,	1140
The Villa on the Rhine,	1157
Aunt Margaret's Trouble,	1266
Austen, Jane. Emma,	791
Mansfield Park,	803
Pride and Prejudice,	802
Sense and Sensibility,	674, 792

Austin, J. G.	Outpost,	547
James T.	The Life of Elbridge Gerry,	
	2 vols.	2647-8
Australia.	Boys' Adventures in the Wilds of	290
AUSTRIA.	Abbott, John S. C. Empire of	1442
	Coxe, William. History of the House of	4 v. 1420-3
	Stiles, William H. History of the House of	2 v. 1546-7
Autobiographical Recollections—	Tom Taylor,	2698
	Sketches—Thomas DeQuincey,	1671
Autobiography of an Actress—	Ann E. Mowatt,	2810
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table—	Oliver W. Holmes,	819
Autumnal Leaves—	Mrs. L. Maria Child,	645
Avenger, and other Papers—	Thomas DeQuincey,	1672
Bache, Richard M.	Tales of Algeria,	3738
	The Young Wrecker,	1055
Back-Bone—	Edward H. Dixon,	3762
Bacon, <i>Lord</i> Francis,	Works of	3 vols. 3677-9
Bailey, Philip J.	Angel World, and other Poems,	2287
	Festus; A Poem,	2285
Samuel.	Essays on Opinion and Truth,	1701
Baird, Henry M.	History of Modern Greece,	1430
Spencer, F.	The Birds of North America,	4448-9
Baker, Charles R.	Practical and Scientific Fruit Cul-	
	ture,	3786
George M.	Amateur Dramas,	1211
	Mimic Stage,	3499
Samuel W.	Cast Up by the Sea,	1136
	The Nile and its Tributaries,	3295
Z.	Cottage-Builder's Manual,	3680
Bakewell, Frederick C.	Great Facts,	3522
Balboa, Cortez & Pizarro,	Lives of (d)	155-6, 3045-6
Baldwin, John D.	Pre-Historic Nations,	1361
	Jo. G. Party Leaders,	1847
	W. C. African Hunting, (d)	3209, 3080
Ball B. S.	Rambles in Eastern Asia,	3740
Ballantyne, R. M.	Dog Crusoe,	441
	Erling the Bold,	1197
	Gorilla Hunters,	372
	Red Eric, The	311
	Snowflakes and Sunbeams,	500
	Wild Man of the West,	312
Baltic to Vesuvius—	Daniel C. Eddy,	335, 342

Bamford, <i>Miss</i> M.—Jessie Bower,	606
Bancroft, George. History of the United States,	9 vols. 1968–76
Memorial Address of Abraham Lincoln,	2659
Banished Son, The—Caroline L. Hentz,	705
Banks of the United States, Condition of, 1863,	4304
Banvard, Joseph. Life of Daniel Webster,	2923
Barbary States—Michael Russell,	1326
Barbault, Anna L. Works of—Lucy Aiken, 2 vols. 1653–4	
Barber, John W. Historical Collections of Conn.,	1938
Mass.,	1951
Barchester Towers—Anthony Trollope,	1218
Barclay, J. T. The City of the Great King,	3289
Barclays of Boston—Mrs. Harrison G. Otis,	916
Baring-Gould, Sabine. Curious Myths of the Middle Ages,	1st series. 3855
	2d series. 3856
Barnaby Rudge—Charles Dickens,	1006
Barnard, Henry. National Education in Europe,	4662
School Architecture,	3658
Barons of the South—E. W. Reynolds,	760
Barrett, Walter. Old Merchants of New York City,	2711
Barrington, <i>Sir</i> Jonah. Rise and Fall of the Irish Nation,	1375
Barry, John S. History of Massachusetts, 3 vols. 1932–4	
P. Fruit Garden,	3814
Barth, Henry. Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa,	3 vols. 3278–80
Battle Fields of Our Fathers,	983
Pieces and Aspects of the War—Herman Melville,	2613
Baucher, F. The Breaking and Training of Horses,	3818
Bayne, Peter. Christian Life,	1778
Beale, Anne. Simplicity and Fascination,	1083
Bear Hunters, The—Anne Bowman,	519
Bears of Augustusburg, The—G. Nieritz,	533
Beatrice—Julia Kavanagh,	869
Beattie, James. Poetical Works,	2373
Beauclercs; Father and Son—Charles Clark,	1257
Beaumont and Fletcher. Dramatic Works, 2 vols. 2585–6	
Beaver, American—Lewis H. Morgan,	4621

Bee-Keeper's Manual—T. B. Miner,	3812
Keeping, Mysteries of Explained—M. Quinby,	3894
Beecher, Catherine E. Common Sense Applied to Religion,	1777
Domestic Economy, (d)	4566, 4570
Letters to the People on Health,	3382
Henry Ward. Eyes and Ears,	1786
Freedom and War,	1783
Fruit, Flowers, and Farming,	3905
Life Thoughts,	1703
Norwood,	1112
Star Papers,	1767
Lyman. Autobiography of—Edited by Chas. Beecher,	2 vols. 2709–10
Beechnut—Jacob Abbott,	393
Bees, A Manual of—John M. Weeks,	3892
Belcher, Joseph, Life and Times of—George Whitefield,	2921
Belinda and other Tales—Maria Edgeworth,	782
Bell, Catherine D. The Way to be Happy,	89
Belle and Lily, of Washington—Mrs. A. P. Lasselle,	435 3634
Bellows, A. J. Philosophy of Eating,	3751
Bement, C. N. American Poulterer's Companion,	3900
Ben Sylvester's Ward—Mrs. C. M. Yonge,	709
Benedicite—G. Chapin Child,	2 vols. 3851
Benefactors, Lives of—S. G. Goodrich,	1297
Benton, Th. H. Debates of Congress,	16 vols. 4042–57
Examination of Dred Scott Case,	4118
Thirty Years in the United States Senate,	2 vols. 4064–5
Berlin and Sans Souci—Clara Mundt,	1149
Beyond the Mississippi—A. D. Richardson,	3263
Bible, Annotations on	4428–9
Natural History of—Thaddeus M. Harris,	1586
Biblical Archæology,	3533
Bickmore, Albert S. Travels in East Indian Archipelago,	3299

- Bigelow, Jacob. Useful Arts as Applied to Science,
(d) 2 vols. 3941-2, 3549-52
- Bill Briggs—Olive A. Wordsworth, 44
- Billy Grimes' Favorite—May Mannering, 25
- Binding the Sheaves, 586
- Bingley, Thomas—Instinct of Animals, 476
- Biographical Essays—Thomas DeQuincey, 1673
- Bird-Keeping, 3385
- Birds of New England—E. A. Samuels, 3707
- * North America—Spencer F. Baird, 2 v. 4448-9
- Birth-Day; Sequel to Well-Spent Hour—Eliza L.
Follen, 76
- Bishop, J. L. American Manufactures, 3 vols. 3325-7
- Bissett, Robert. History of Reign of George III.
3 vols. 1467-9
- Bitter-Sweet—J. G. Holland, 2281
- Black Sheep—Edmund Yates, 1255
- Blackwood's Magazine, 1866, 1867, 2 vols. each, 2161-4
- Blake, John L. Farmer at Home, 3801
- Farmer's Every-Day Book, 2131
- Text Book for the Country, 3801
- Lessons in Modern Farming, 3908
- Henry L. Three Years in the Army of the
Potomac, 3107
- Blameless Prince, The—Edmund C. Stedman, 2479
- Blanc, Louis. History of 'Ten Years' War in France,
2 vols. 1387-8
- Bleak House—Charles Dickens, 999
- Blennerhassett Papers, The—William H. Safford, 1945
- Blessington, Countess of. Conversations with Lord
Byron, 2891
- Literary Life and Corres-
pondence of—R. R.
Madden, 2 vols. 2909-10
- Blind Man's Offering—B. B. Bowen, 1799
- Blindpits, 1167
- Blithedale Romance—Nathaniel Hawthorne, 640
- Blue Book Stories—Harriet F. Woods, 77
- Blue Coats, The—John Truesdale, 3981
- Boa Constrictor, 487
- Boarding School Girl—Mrs. L. C. Tuthill, 447
- Boat-Club (d)—William T. Adams, 320, 326, 555

- Boat Life in Egypt—William C. Prime, 3213
 Bobbin Boy—William M. Thayer, 415
 Bogart, H. W. Life of Daniel Boöne, 2765
 Boker, George. Plays and Poems, 2 vols. 2614-15
 Boller, Henry A. Among the Indians, 3115
 Bolles, John R. Solitude and Society, 2485
 Bonnie Scotland—Mrs. S. J. Lippincott, 361
 Bonar Horatius. Hymns of Faith and Hope, 2 v. 2321-2
 Book for a Corner—Leigh Hunt, 676
 for the Farm—Henry Stephens, 2 vols. 2127-8
 of Flowers—Joseph Breck, (d) 3918
 Nature—Frederich Schoedler, 3668
 Snobs—Wm. M. Thackeray, 998
 Boone, Daniel, and the Hunters of Kentucky—H. W.
 Bogart, 2765
 Life of 263
 Border Rifles—Gustave Armand, 1277
 Boston Public Documents:
 Auditor's Report of 1861-2, 1862-3, 1863-4,
 3 vols. 4577-9
 Complimentary Banquet to the Members of the
 Russian Fleet, in 1864, 4590
 Inaugural Addresses of Frederick W. Lincoln,
 in 1863 and 1864, 4586, 4591
 List of Persons, Copartnerships and Corpora-
 tions Taxed on Ten Thousand Dollars and
 Upwards, in 1863, 4517
 Municipal History of Josiah Quincy, 1937
 Register of 1861, '63, '64, 3 v. 4580-2
 Report of the School Committee, 1857, '59,
 '60, '61, '62, '63, 4168-73
 Tea Party, The—Geo. R. T. Hewes, 1877
 Boswell, James. Life of Samuel Johnson, 2 vols. 2619-20
 BOTANY. Breck, Joseph. Book of Flowers, 3918
 New Book of Flowers, 3883
 Figuier, Louis. Vegetable World, 3594
 Gray, Asa. Text Book of 3611
 Grindon, Leo H. Phenomena of Plant Life, 3602
 Lincoln, Elmira. Lectures on 3609
 Botta, Anna L. C. Handbook of Universal Lite-
 rature, 1759
 Chas. The American Revolution, 2 vols. 1892-3

Botta, Vincenzo.	Dante as Philosopher and Poet,	2606
Bourbon Prince, The—	Louis XVII. of France,	1315
Boussingault, J. B.	Rural Economy,	3889
Boutell, Chas.	Arms and Armour,	2046
Boutwell, Geo. S.	Speeches on the Rebellion,	3875
Bowen, B. B.	Blind Man's Offering,	1799
	Henry. Life and Writings of Tristram Burgess,	2657
Bouvier, Hannah M.	Familiar Astronomy,	4022
Bowles, Samuel.	Across the Continent, (d)	3119, 3212
	Colorado; Its Parks and Mountains,	3104
	Our New West, (d)	3604, 3967
Bowman, Anne.	Bear Hunters,	519
	Kangaroo Hunters,	368
	The Rector's Daughter,	356
Boyd, A. K. H.	Graver Thoughts of a Country Par-	
	son, (d)	1st series. 3862
		2d series. 3853
	Recreations of a Country Parson, (d)	
		1st series. 692-3
		2d series. 765-6
Boy-Hunters—	Mayne Reid,	11
	of Mount Rhigi,	436
	Spirit,	456
Boyhood of Great Men,		292
Boynton, Charles B.	History of the Navy during	
	the Rebellion,	2 v. 1617-18
Boys' Adventures in the Wilds of Australia—	Wm.	
	Book of Travels—Meredith Johnes,	293
	Howitt,	290
Boys at Dr. Murray's, The—	Glance Gaylord,	612
	at Home—C. Adams,	518
Boy's Own Toy-Maker—	E. Landells,	82
Bracebridge Hall—	Washington Irving,	811
Brace, Charles L.	Races of the Old World, The	3669
Brackett, George E.	Farm Talk,	3442
Bradford, Alden.	History of Massachusetts,	1990
		3 v. 1932-4
	Sarah H. Peter the Great,	151
Branches of Industry in Mass.,	Statistics of	4161
Brande, W. T.	Dictionary of Science, Literature and	
	Art,	3721
Brave Lady, The—	Miss D. M. Muloch,	1244

- Brave Old Salt, (d)—W. T. Adams, 565, 580-1
 Bravo—James F. Cooper, 923
 Brazil and the Brazilians—Fletcher and Kidder, 3273
 Journey In (d)—*Prof.* and *Mrs.* Louis Agassiz, 3264-5
 Life In—Thomas W. Ewbank, 3286
 Travels In—Daniel P. Kidder, 2 vols. 3176-7
 Breaking Away—William T. Adams, 575
 and Training of Horses—F. Baucher, 3818
 Breathings of a Better Life—Lucy Larcom, 3508
 Breck, Joseph—Book of Flowers, 3918
 New Book of Flowers, 3883
 Brehat, Alfred De. Jean Belin, 725
 Bremer, *Miss* Frederika. Father and Daughter, 773
 Four Sisters, The 734
 Homes in the New World, 2 vols. 3066-7
 Life in the Old World, 2 v. 3064-5
 Brewer's Family, The—*Mrs.* Ellis, 18
 Brewster, Anne H. N. St. Martin's Summer, 1057
 David. Letters on Natural Magic, 3394
 Life of Sir Isaac Newton, 3055
 The Martyrs of Science, 3403
 Bridal Eve, The—Emma D. E. N. Southworth, 626
 Bride of Lammermoor—Walter Scott, 1166
 Llewellyan—Emma D. E. N. Southworth, 632
 Bridgeman, Thomas. Fruit Cultivator's Manual, 2843
 The Young Gardener's As-
 sistant, 4020
 Brief Biographies—Samuel Smiles, 2748
 Briggs, George N., Life of—William C. Richards, 3839
 Brinley, Francis, Life of—William Porter, 2689
 British Historians, Lives of—Eugene Lawrence, 2
 vols. 2871-2
 Brockett, L. P. Woman's Work in the Civil War, 3302
 Brock, *Mrs.* Cary. Margaret's Secret and Its Success, 1058
 Brodhead, John R. History of the State of New
 York, 1929
 Broken Columns, 738
 Pitcher, 1101
 Brontë, Anne Acton. The Tenant of Wildfell Hall, 948

Brontë, Anne Acton.	Wuthering Heights,	947
Charlotte.	Jane Eyre,	1116
	Life of— <i>Mrs.</i> E. C. Gaskell,	2 vols. 2814-15
	Shirley,	1114
	The Professor,	1115
	Villette,	1113
Brooks, Shirley.	The Gordian Knot,	1269
Brookside Series, Aunt Hattie.	Fashion and Folly,	538
	Hole in the Pocket,	540
	Lost but Found,	541
	Stopping the Leak,	539
Brougham, <i>Lord</i> .	Lives of Men of Letters of the Time of George III.,	2816
Brown, Abel, Memoir of—C. S. Brown,		3495
Chas. F. Artemus Ward, His Book, (d) 2802,		3771
	Travels,	2853
Brown, Dunn, (Fiske, Samuel).	Dunn Brown in the Army,	3027
<i>Mrs.</i> H. E.	The Winter School,	97
John, Life of—James Redpath,		2763
J. Ross.	American Family in Germany,	3122
	Paris,	1208
	Land of Thor,	2783
	Mineral Resources of U. S., West of Rocky Mts.,	2130
	Resources of the Pacific Slope,	2658
S.	New England Farmer, Vols. 8, 9, 10,	4490-4
Browne, D. J.	American Bird Fancier,	3910
	Muck Book, (d) 3952,	3890
	Poultry Book,	3822
Julius Henri.	Four Years in Sececessia,	3204
Thomas.	The Taxidermist's Manual,	3383
<i>Sir</i> Thomas,	Life and Writings of	3042
Browning, <i>Mrs.</i> Elizabeth B.,	Last Poems of	2323
	Poems, Vol. 2d,	2301
Brownings, The		1056
Brownlow, W. G.	Experiences among the Rebels,	1721
Bruce, <i>Mrs.</i> E. M.	A Thousand a Year,	1102
Bruce, The African Traveller,		3052
Bruised Reed—Henry Mowes,		3785
Bryant, William C.	Letters of a Traveller,	3162

- Bryant, William C. Poetical Works, 2 vols. 2282-3
 Thirty Poems, 2284
 Translation of Homer's Iliad,
 2 vols. 4528-9
- Buchanan, Robert. Culture of the Grape, 2845
- Bucke, Charles. Ruins of Ancient Cities, 2 vols.
- Buckingham, Joseph T. Specimens of Newspaper
 Literature, 2 v. 1909, 1863
- Buckland, Francis T. Curiosities of Natural History, 3956
- Buckley, Theodore A. Homer's Iliad and Odyssey,
 2 vols. 2824-5
 Tragedies of Æschylus, 2826
- Buel, Jesse. The Farmer's Companion, (d) 3963, 3903
- Buist, Robert. American Flower-Garden Directory, 3901
 Family Kitchen Gardener, 3902
- Bulfinch, Stephen G. Honor; or the Slave Dealer's
 Daughter, 859
 Thomas. Legends of Charlemagne, 816, 1109
- Bulwer and Forbes. Water Treatment, 3368
- Bungener, L. F. History of the Council of Trent, 3633
- Bunyan, John. The Pilgrim's Progress, 1727
- Burgess, Tristram, Life and Writings of—Henry L.
 Bowen, 2657
- Burke, Edmund, Life of—James Prior, 2764
 Speeches of 3438
 The Sublime and Beautiful, 1750
 Works of, 12 vols. 1993-2004
- Burns, Jabez. Lives of the Mothers of the Wise and
 Good, 2751
 Robert. Complete Works—A. Cunningham, 2589
 Poetical Works, 3 vols. 2395-7
- Burnside and the 9th Army Corps—Augustus Wood-
 bury, 1952
- Burr, Aaron, Trial of—A. A. Coombs, 4668
 Life of—James Parton, 2 vols. 2095-6
- E. F. Ecce Cælum, 3867
- Fearing. Field and Garden Vegetables of
 America, 4023
- Burton, Richard F. Pilgrimage to Mecca and
 Medina, 3163
 Warren. Culture of the Observing Fac-
 ulties, 3504

Bush, <i>Mrs.</i> Forbes. The Queens of France,	1476-7
Bushnell, Horace. Work and Play,	1816
Bushrangers, The—William H. Thomas,	3142
Butler, C. M. Inner Rome, Political, Religious and Social,	3425
Benj. F., In New Orleans—James Parton,	2900
Samuel. Hudibras,	2331
Poetical Works,	2 vols. 2366-7
T. B. The Philosophy of the Weather,	3527
Butterfield, Daniel. Camp and Outpost Duty,	3392
By-Ways of Europe—Bayard Taylor,	3241
Byron, Lord, Conversations with—Countess of Bless- ington,	2891
Poetical Works,	10 vols. 2420-9
Cæsar's Commentaries,	2833
Cæsars, The—Thomas DeQuincey.	1674
Cæsar, Julius, Life of—Jacob Abbott,	134
Louis Napoleon,	2 vols. 1565-6
Cairo, Jerusalem, Damascus, and the Balbec—George Jones,	3175
California, Natural Wealth of—T. Cronise.	4664
Resources of—John S. Hittell,	3616
and the Oregon Trail,	3240
Illustrated,	3288
Callcott, Maria H. The Two Firesides,	543
Calvert, George H. Scenes and Thoughts in Europe, (d) 2 vols.	1661-2
Camels for Military Purposes, Report on	4292
Cameron Pride—Mary J. Holmes,	1075
Camp and Outpost Duty—Daniel Butterfield,	3392
Campaign of Waterloo—Jomini,	1415
Campaner Thal, The—Jean P. F. Richter,	1843
Campbell, Thomas. Pleasures of Hope, The	2329
Poetical Works,	2381
Canada, Conquest of	2 vols. 1918-19
Its Defences, Condition and Resources— William H. Russell,	3087
Canadian Crusoes—Catharine P. Traill,	524
Canadian Forest—Catharine P. Traill,	523
Canoe and Saddle—Theodore Winthrop,	4659
Canterbury Tales—Harriet Lee,	3 vols. 1120-2
Cape Cod—Henry D. Thoreau,	3432

Cape Cod and all Along Shore—Charles Nordhoff,	2754
Captain Horace—Sophie May,	52
Russell's Watchword,	248
Waltham,	1161
Carlisle, Earl of. Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters,	3188
Carlyle, Thomas. Essays, Critical and Miscellaneous, 2 vols. 1747–8	
Frederick the Great, 6 vols. 1435–40	
History of the French Revolution, 2d vol. 1449	
Latter-Day Pamphlets,	1749
Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches, 2 vols. 1790–1	
On Heroes and Hero Worship,	1804
Caroline—Jacob Abbott,	397, 401
Westerly,	242
Carpenter, Thomas G. Six Months at the White House, (d) 1062, 3450	
William B. Comparative Physiology,	3597
Human Physiology,	3601
Zoology, 2 vols. 3536–7	
Carpenter's Assistant—William Brown,	3735
Carson, Kit, Life of—Peters,	2684
Carter, Robert—Summer Cruise,	3253, 3127
Carthage and Her Remains—Dr. N. Davis,	1569
Tunis—Amos Perry,	1348
Carwithen and Lyall. History of the Christian Church from the 4th to the 12th Centuries,	3765
Cary, Alice. Clovernook Children,	442
Pictures of Country Life,	3769
Snow Berries,	609
Thomas G. Life of Thomas H. Perkins,	2653
Caspar and His Friends—Amy Lathrop,	509
Caspar's Adventure,	492
Cast Away in the Cold—Isaac I. Hayes,	3197
Up By the Sea—Samuel W. Baker,	1136
Castle Dangerous—Walter Scott,	899
Rackrent—Maria Edgeworth,	777
Cathedral The—James Russell Lowell,	2067
Catlin, George. Last Rambles Among the Indians,	3020

- Catlih, George. Travels with North American Indians in Europe, 2 vols. 1903-4
- Cattle Doctor, The—George H. Dadd, 3821
- Their Breeds and Management—Youatt and Martin, 3919
- Cazin, Achille. Wonders of Heat, 2054
- Cedardale—T. S. Arthur, 202
- Cecil Dreeme—Theodore Winthrop, 443
- E. Life of Lafayette, 532
- Washington, 437
- Cecelia—*Madrme* D'Arblay, 3 vols. 1096-8
- Celebrated Characters, Memoirs of—Alphonse De Lamartine, 3 vols. 2893-5
- Female Sovereigns—*Mrs.* Jameson, 2 v. 3056-7
- Women, Lives of—S. G. Goodrich, 1369
- Celeste, Maria. Life of Galileo, 2050
- Cellini Benvenuto, Memoirs of 3861
- Census of Massachusetts, 1855, 4162
- United States, 1840, 4650
- Compendium of Census of U. S., 1840, 4651
- Central Africa, Journey to—Bayard Taylor, 3210
- America, Chiapas and Yucatan, Incidents of Travel in—John L. Stevens, 2 vols. 3249-50
- Notes on—E. G. Squier, 3248
- Chain-Bearer—James F. Cooper, 918
- Chalmers, Alexander. Sketch of the Life of Shakespeare, 2583
- Thomas, Life of—William Hanna, 3 v. 2861-3
- Chalybaeus, Heinrich M. Speculative Philosophy, History of 3518
- Chamberlain, N. H. Autobiography of a New England Farm-House, 3419
- Chambers, Robert. Cyclopædia of English Literature, 3722-3
- Home Book, 6 vols. 314-19
- Papers for the People, 2 v. 1626-9
- Changing Base—William Everett, 1155
- Channing, Barbara H. The Sisters Abroad, 517
- Edward F. Lectures on Rhetoric, 1757
- Walter. A Physician's Vacation, 3143
- William E. Lectures on Elevating Laborers, 3435

- Channing, William F. The Medical Application of Electricity, 3530
- Chanter, Charlotte. Over the Cliffs, 762
- Chanticleer, 1099
- Chaplain Fuller—Richard F. Fuller, 2892
- Chapter on Wives—*Mrs.* Ellis, 771
- Characteristics of Women—*Mrs.* Jameson, 1889
- Charlemagne, Legends of—Thomas Bulfinch, 816, 1109
- Life of—G. P. R. James, 1344
- Charles, *Mrs.* E. Chronicles of the Schonberg-Cotta Family, (d) 977-8
- Diary of Kitty Trevelyen, (d) 1027, 845
- Daytons and the Davenants, The 1039
- Mary, the Handmaid of the Lord, 3869
- On Both Sides of the Sea, 1078
- Winifred Bertram, 1082
- Charles I.—Jacob Abbott, 143
- V.—William Robertson, 3 vols. 1501-3
- XII. of Sweden, History of—M. De Voltaire, 2880
- The Bold, History of, (d)—John F. Kirk, 2 v. 1345-7, 1544-5
- Charlesworth, Maria L. Ministering Children, 1034
- Sequel to 1035
- Charms and Counter Charms—Maria J. McIntosh, 974
- Chase, G. W. History of Haverhill, 4466
- Chatelain, *Madame* De. Finikin and His Gold Pippins, 420
- Little Freddy and His Fiddle, 422
- Tony, The Sleepless, 423
- Chatterton, Thomas. Poetical Works, 2 vols. 2393-4
- Cheever, George B. Guilt of Slavery, and the Crime of Slave-Holding, 1782
- Henry T. The Whale and His Captors, 118
- Chellis, Mary D. Old Sunapee, 552
- CHEMISTRY. Graham, Thomas. Elements of 3706
- Johnston, James F. Chemistry of Common Life, (d) 2 vols. 3939-40, 3476-7
- and Geology Applied to Agriculture, (d) 3797, 3828
- Elements of Agricultural (d) 3946, 3891
- Liebig, Justus Von. Chemistry Applied to Agriculture, 3661

CHEMISTRY.	Porter, John A. Principles of	3543
	Solly, Edward. Rural Chemistry,	3615
	Stockhardt, Julius A. Field Lectures on	3631. 3958
	Principles of	4658
	Youmans, Edward L. Class Book of	3515
Chesboro, Caroline.	Isa ; A Pilgrimage,	835
	Peter Carradine,	737
Chevalier Bayard, Story of—E. Walford,		38
Chief Justices of the United States, Lives and Times		
of—Henry Flanders,	2 vols.	2641-2
Child, G. C. Benedicite,		3851
L. Maria. Autumnal Leaves.		645
	Flowers for Children,	550
	History of Women,	2 vols. 1311-12
	Life of Isaac T. Hopper,	2818
	Looking Towards Sunset,	3760
	New Flower for Children, A, (d) 501,	549
	Philothea,	825
	Progress of Religious Ideas, 3 v.	1770-2
	Romance of the Republic,	1141
Child Life in Italy,		3090
Harvard—Senor Alguno,		2317
Childhood of Mary Leeson—Mary Howitt,		454
Children of the New Forest—F. Marryat,		798
Children's Treasury of New Stories—Miss C. Tucker,		46
Child's Friend, The. (d)—Arnaud Berquin,		163-4
	History of England—Charles Dickens,	2 v. 364-5
CHINA. Davis, John F. The Chinese,	2 vols.	1324-5
Doolittle, Justus. Social Life of the Chinese,	2 vols.	3091-2
Hawks, Francis L. Expedition to the China Seas		
	and Japan,	4656
Huc, M. Journey through the Chinese Empire,	2 v.	3149-50
Nevins, John L. China and the Chinese,		3117
Smith, George. Consular Cities of		3736
Williams, S. W. History of the Middle Kingdom,		
	2 vols.	1459-60
Wood, W. W. Sketches of		2790
Chincapin, Charlie. Nellie Eyster,		64
Chopin, Life of—F. Liszt,		3437
Chorlton, William. The Grape Grower's Guide,		3792
Christ and the Twelve Apostles—John G. Holland,		2599
Christian Church, Hist. of, from 4th to 12th Centuries—		
Carwithen and Lyall,		3765

Christian Church, Hist. of from 13th Century to Pres-	
ent Day,	2012
James A. Jeremie,	3766
Library,	2 vols. 3684, 3980
Life—Peter Bayne,	1778
Christianity and Greek Philosophy—B. F. Cocker,	2105
Christian's Mistake, A— <i>Miss</i> D. M. Muloch,	863
Christmas Eve, (d)	56, 493
Stories,	472
—Charles Dickens,	1013
Chronicles of the Bastile,	1475
Canongate—Walter Scott,	895
Schonberg-Cotta Family— <i>Mrs.</i> E.	
Charles, (d)	977-8
Church Pharcellus—Religious Dissensions,	3854
<i>Mrs.</i> Ross. Woman vs. Woman,	1278
Churchill, Charles. Poetical Works,	3 vols. 2390-2
Cicero, on Oratory and Orators—J. S. Watson,	2835
Cicero's Select Orations—C. D. Yonge,	2836
Three Books of Offices on Moral Duties—	
Cyrus K. Edmonds,	2834
Circassia—George L. Ditson,	3237
Circus, The— <i>Mrs.</i> A. S. Anthony,	90
City of the Great King—J. T. Barclay,	3289
Civil Liberty and Self Government—Francis Lieber,	1807
Claiborne—George B. Taylor,	74
Clar, Robert St.—The Metropolitcs,	1112
Claret and Olives—Agnes B. Reach,	3220
Clark, Charles—The Beauchercs, Father and Son,	1257
Henry J. Mind in Nature,	3700
Journal of a Convention for Fram-	
ing a Constitution of Govern-	
ment for the State of Massachu-	
setts Bay,	4657
Clarke, Mary C. The Iron Cousin,	864
Classical Atlas—Alexander G. Findley,	4335
Dictionary—Charles Anthon,	2650
Clayton, Ellen C. The Queens of Song,	2681
Cleaveland, H. W. Village and Farm Cottages, (d)	
	3652, 4016
Clemens, Samuel L. (Mark Twain). Innocents	
Abroad,	2088

Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt—Jacob Abbott,	135
Clergyman's Orphan, The	223
Cleve Hall—Miss E. M. Sewell,	855
Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of American Literature,	3877
English Literature,	3849
H. W. S. Hints to Riflemen,	3560
Richard J. A Narrative of Voyages, 2 v.	3131-2
Clever Woman of the Family—C. M. Yonge,	1290
Clifford Household—J. F. Moore,	599
Clifton—Wm. Simonds,	417
Climbing and Sliding,	593
the Rope—May Mannering,	37
Clinton; or Boy-Life in the Country—Walter Aimwell, (Wm. Simonds),	417
Cloister and Hearth—Charles Reade,	1203
Clovernook Children, The—Alice Cary,	442
Coal and Petroleum—Henri Erni,	3850
Coast Survey, Report of United States 2 vols.	4440-1
Cobbett, William. The American Gardener,	2799
Cobden, Richard, Life of John McGilchrist,	3102
Cochen, Augustin. The Results of Emancipation,	1796
Slavery,	1795
Cockburn, Lord. Life of Lord Jeffrey,	2899
Cocker, B. F. Christianity and Greek Philosophy,	2105
Coffin, C. C. (Carleton). Following the Flag,	3031
Four Years' Fighting,	1905
My Days and Nights on the Battlefield,	588
Our New Way Round the World,	3207
Coggeshall, George. Sketches of Commerce and Navigation,	1988
Voyages to Various Parts of the World,	3293
Coins, Medals and Seals—William C. Prime,	3596
Cole, S. W. American Fruit Book,	3401
Veterinarian,	3399
The New England Farmer,	3 v. 3685-7
Coleridge, S. T. Complete Works,	7 vols. 1835-41

- Coleridge, S. T. Poems, 2601
 Poetical Works, 3 vols. 2408-10
 and Dramatic Works, 2609
- Coles, L. B. Philosophy of Health, (d), 4 vols. 3467-70
- Collins, Perry M. Voyage Down the Amoor, 3154
- Wilkie: Man and Wife, 1242
 No Name, 1272
 The Woman in Black, 850
- William. Poetical Works, 2377
- W. Lucas. Homer ; The Iliad, 2062
- Colman, Henry. European Agriculture and Rural
 Economy, 2 vols. 3960-1
 Fourth Report of the Agricul-
 ture of Massachusetts in 1840,
 (d) 4499, 4500
- Color Guard—James K. Hosmer, 688
- Colorado—Bayard Taylor, 3089
 Its Parks and Mountains—Samuel Bowles, 3104
- Colored Patriots of American Revolution—William
 C. Nell, 1879
- Columbus and Vespuccius, (d) 161-2
 Christopher, Life and Voyages of (d)—W.
 Irving, 3 vols. 2806-7, 3258-60
 Voyages and Discoveries of the
 Companions of
 3 vols. 2848-50, 3261
- Combe, Andrew. The Principles of Physiology, 3367
 George. Constitution of Man, The 3471
 System of Phrenology, 3367
- Combustion of Coal—C. W. Williams, 3379
- Comedies of Terence—Henry T. Riley, 2827
- Comical People, 525
- Commerce and Navigation, 5 vols. 4231-5
- Commercial Relations of United States with Foreign
 Nations, 5 vols. 4290, 4442-5
- Common Objects of the Country—J. G. Wood, 3491
 Sense Applied to Religion—Catherine E.
 Beecher, 1777
- Comparative Physiognomy—James W. Redfield, 3599
 Physiology—William B. Carpenter, 3597
- Compendium of American Literature—C. D. Cleve-
 land, 3877

- Compendium of English Literature—C. D. Cleveland, 3849
- Comstock, John L. Geology, 3482
Mineralogy, 3488
- Condé, J. A. History of the Arabs in Spain, 3 vols. 1416–18
- Concord and Merrimac Rivers, A Week On—Henry D. Thoreau, 3157
- Conduct of Life—Ralph W. Emerson, 1705
the War, Report of Joint Committee, 3 vols. 4285–7
Supplement to Report, 2 v. 4619–20
- Confessions of an English Opium Eater—Thomas DeQuincey, 1675
- Confucius, Life and Teachings of—James Legge, 3986
- Congressional Globe, (1857–8, 4 vols.,) (1858–9, 2 v.,) (1860, 5 vols.,) 4067
(1863–4, 4 vols.,) (1864–5, 2 v.,)
(1865–6, 5 vols.,) (1867–8, 3 vols.,) (1868–9, 4 v.,) (1869, 1 vol.,) 4091
- Conjugal Love—Emanuel Swedenborg, 2080
- Conkling, Margaret C. Memoirs of the Mother and Wife of Washington, 2904
- Connecticut, Historical Collections of—John W. Barber, 1938
Report of the Agricultural Society of, 1857, 4669
- Conington, John. The Æneid of Virgil, 2607
- Conquest and Self Conquest, 452
of Canada, 2 vols. 1918–19
Florida—Theodore Irving, 1870
Granada—Washington Irving, 1528
Fray Antonio Agapida, 1309, 1317
Mexico—William H. Prescott, 3 v. 1979–81
Peru—William H. Prescott, 2 vols. 1977–8
- Conspiracy of the Pontiac—Francis Parkman, 1989
Trial—Ben. Perley Poore, 1911
- Constantinople and its Environs, 2 vols. 3238–9
- Constitution of Man—George Combe, 3471
the United States; A Familiar Exposition of—Joseph Story, (d) 1649–50

Consular Cities of China—George Smith,	3736
Consulate and Empire, History of the—M. Adolph Thiers,	5 vols. 1548-52
Consumption—W. W. Hall,	3532
Contarini Fleming—Benjamin Disraeli,	1249
Contentment Better than Wealth—Alice B. Neal,	283
Conversation, Its Faults and Graces—Andrew P. Peabody,	1711
Conversations with Goethe—J. P. Eckermann,	1819
Lord Byron— <i>Lady</i> Blessington,	2891
Young People—Uncle Philip,	4670
Conway Centennial Celebration,	3970
Moncure D. The Golden Hour,	1787
Rejected Stone,	4672
Conyngham, William. Speeches at the Bar and in the Senate,	3917
Cook Book, Physiological—Mrs. Horace Mann,	1663
Cooke, John E. Fairfax,	1133
Josiah P. Religion and Chemistry,	3975
M. C. Fern Book,	3503
Cooley, Arnold J. A Cyclopædia of Six Thousand Practical Receipts,	4008
Coombs, J. J. The Trial of Aaron Burr,	4668
Cooper, James F. Naval History of the U. S. to 1856, 1865	
Novels, 34 vols. :	
Afloat and Ashore,	937
Bravo,	923
Chainbearer,	918
Crater,	925
Deerslayer,	940
Headsman,	930
Heidenmauer,	928
Home as Found,	932
Homeward Bound,	931
Jack Tier,	917
Last of the Mohicans,	3636
Lionel Lincoln,	3637
Mercedes of Castile,	921
Miles Wallingford,	938
Monikins,	933
Ned Myers,	607
Oak Openings,	942
Pathfinder,	927

Cooper, J. F. Novels :	Pilot,	943
	Pioneers,	945
	Prairie,	924
	Precaution,	941
	Red Rover,	3638
	Skins,	919
	Satanstoe,	920
	Sea Lions,	922
	Spy,	944
	Travelling Bachelor,	3639
	Two Admirals,	936
	Water-Witch,	946
	Ways of The Hour, The	929
	Wept of Wish-Ton-Wish,	939
	Wing and Wing,	935
	Wyandotte,	934
Copeland, R. M. Country Life, (d)		4033, 4037
Cora and The Doctor— <i>Mrs.</i> Madeline Leslie,		1132
Belmont,		1038
Corkran, J. F. History of the National Assembly of		
	France in 1848,	1352
Correlation and Conservation of Forces—Edward L.		
Youmans,		3632
Correspondence of the American Revolution—Jared		
	Sparks, (d) 4 vols. 1983-6,	3305-8
	with a Child—Goethe,	3878
Cortez, Hernando, History of—John S. C. Abbott,		153
Cosmos—Alexander Von Humboldt,	5 vols.	3089-93
Cottage Bee Keeper,		3896
	Builder's Manual—Z. Baker,	3680
	Residences—A. J. Downing,	4006
Cottages of the Alps—A. C. Johnson,		3233
Cotterill and Little. Ships and Sailors,		3121
Cottin, <i>Madame.</i> Elizabeth ; or Exiles of Siberia,		644
Council of Trent, History of—L. B. Bungener,		3633
Count Mirabeau—Theodore Mundt.		3635
Country Dyer's Assistant—Asa Ellis,		3505
	Homes—George E. & F. W. Woodward,	3926
	Life, (d)—R. M. Copeland,	4033, 4037
	Living and Country Thinking—Abigail E.	
	Dodge,	730
	Rambles, (d)— <i>Mrs.</i> E. F. Ellet,	165-6, 226

- Country Year-Book—William Howitt, 3938
- Courtship and Marriage, (d)—Caroline Lee Hentz, 873, 702
- Matrimony—Robert Morris, 3640
- of Miles Standish—Henry W. Longfellow, 2298
- Cousin Grace—Sophie May, 31
- Guy—George B. Taylor, 71
- Maude—Mary J. Holmes, 1073
- Victor. Introduction to the History of Philosophy, 4114
- Cowan, Frank. Curious History of Insects, 3561
- Cowley, Abraham. Essays, 3782
- Cowper, William, Life of—Robert Southey, 2 v. 2914–15
- Poems, 3 vols. 2403–5
- Poetical Works, 3 vols. 2332–4
- Coxe, William. History of the House of Austria, 4 v. 1420–3
- Crabb, George. English Synonyms, 1806
- Craik, George L. The English of Shakespeare, 3999
- Cranberry Culture, (d)—B. Eastwood, 3962, 3806
- Crater, The—James F. Cooper, 925
- Crayon Miscellany—Washington Irving, 812
- Crawford, J. Marshall. Mosby and His Men, 3024
- Creasy, E. S. Decisive Battles of the World, 1488
- Crescent and Cross, The—Eliot Warburton, 3195
- Creyton, Paul—Father Brighthopes, 116
- Crichton, Andrew, History of Arabia, Ancient and Modern, 2 vols. 1329–30
- Scandinavia, 2 vols. 1336–7
- Crimean Letters—William H. Russell, 1414
- Critical Miscellanies—William H. Prescott, 1497, 3982
- Crockett, David, Life of 2819
- Cromwell, Oliver, History of—M. Guizot, 2 vols. 1490–1
- Letters and Speeches of—Thomas Carlyle, 2 vols. 1790–1
- Life of—J. T. Headley, 2884
- M. Russell, 2 vols. 3053–4
- Crosland, Mrs. Newton. English Tales and Sketches, 694
- Lydia; A Woman's Book, 761
- Memorable Women, 2811
- Cruise of the Betsey—Hugh Miller, 3588
- Frolic—Wm. H. G. Kingston, 3088
- Cross and Crescent—William T. Adams, 1230

Crusades, The History of— <i>Major</i> Geo. Proctor,	1545
and the Crusaders—John G. Edgar,	1308
Cuba—Alexander Von Humboldt,	3214
and Back—Richard H. Dana,	3026
Cudjo's Cave—J. T. Trowbridge,	763
Cudlip, <i>Mrs.</i> P. Walter Goring,	1281
Cultivator, The, 1852-'54-'55-'56,	3681, 4495-6
Culture Demanded by Modern Life — Edward L. Youmans,	3988
of the Grape—Robert Buchanan,	2845
Observing Faculties—Warren Bur-	
ton,	3504
Grape Vine—J. Fisk Allen,	3904
Cumming, John. Voice of the Night,	3377
Cummings, R. Gordon. A Hunter's Life in South Africa, (d)	3155
Cunningham, Allan. Complete Works of Robert Burns,	2589
Cupid in Shoulder Straps,	960
Curious Myths of the Middle Ages—S. Baring-Gould,	
1st series.	3855
2d series.	3856
Curiosities of Natural History—Francis T. Buckland,	3956
Curran and His Contemporaries—Charles Phillips,	1788
John P., Speeches of	3773
Curse of Clifton—Emma D. E. N. Southworth,	627
Curtain Lectures—Douglas Jerrold,	3451
Curtis, Chandler. Mystery of Iniquity Unveiled,	3748
George T. Life of Daniel Webster, 2 vols.	2086-7
George W. Howadji in Syria,	3137
Lotus Eating,	3136
Nile Notes of a Howadji,	3135
Potiphar Papers,	1079
Prue and I,	823
Joseph, Memoir of— <i>Miss</i> C. M. Sedgwick,	354
Curzon, Robert. Armenia,	3134
Custis, G. W. P. Recollections and Memoirs of Washington,	2623
Cuvier, Baron, Memoirs of— <i>Mrs.</i> R. Lee,	2821
Cyrus, The Great—Jacob Abbott,	130

- D'Abrantes, The *Duchess*. The life of Napoleon ;
his Court and Family, 2 vols. 2679-80
- Dadd, George H. American Cattle Doctor, 3821
Reformed Cattle Doctor, 4012
Anatomy and Physiology of the
Horse, 3676
- Daisy Chain—Miss C. M. Yonge, 2 vols. 865-6
- Dale, Henry. Thucydides' History of the Peloponne-
sian War, 2828
- Dall, Caroline H. Woman's Rights under the law, 1720
Egypt's Place in History, 3683
William H. Alaska and its Resources, 2076
- Dallas Galbraith—Mrs. R. H. Davis, 1250
- Dalton, William. John Chinaman, 515
The White Elephant, 3387
- Damon, Samuel C. History of Holden, 1845
- Dana, Charles A. Household Book of Poetry, 2594
James D. Manual of Geology, 3666
Text Book of Geology, 3521
Richard H. To Cuba and Back, 3026
Samuel L. The Muck Manual, (d) 3945, 3820
- Dante as Philosopher, Patriot, and Poet—Vincenzo
Botta, 2606
- Darius the Great—Jacob Abbott, 129
- Darkness and Daylight, (d)—Mary J. Holmes, 1065
- Darley, Felix O. C. Sketches Abroad, 3111
- Darwin, Charles. Animals and Plants, Varieties of,
2 vols. 3621-2
Natural History and Geology, 2 v.
3915-16
Dr. Memoirs of 4597
- Dasent, George W. Gisli, The Outlaw, 1108
- Daughter of an Empress—Mrs. Clara Mundt,
the Prairie, 34
- David Aspinwall, 47
Copperfield—Charles Dickens, 1001
- Davidger, Reuben—James Greenwood, 3206
- Davidson. The Works of Virgil, 2840
Margaret M., Life and Poetical Remains
of—Washington Irving, 2608
- Davis, Emerson. A Half-Century, 1458
John F. The Chinese, 2 vols. 1324-5

Davis, <i>Dr.</i> N.	Camels for Military Purposes,	4292
	Carthage and Her Remains,	1569
<i>Mrs.</i> R. H.	Dallas Galbraith,	1250
Day, Henry, N.	Introduction to English Literature,	3767
Days of Bruce—Grace Aguilar,	2 vols.	2766–7
	My Life— <i>Mrs.</i> Oliphant,	805
	Washington. True Stories of	362
Dead Sea and River Jordan, Expedition to—W. F. Lynch,		3283
Dealings with the Dead,		1003
Debates in the Convention of 1820—N. Hale.		4062
	1853,	3 vols. 4524–6
	of Congress, 1789 to 1850—Thomas H. Benton,	16 vols. 1884–1900
	on The Federal Constitution—Jonathan Elliot,	5 vols. 1940–4
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire—Edward Gibbon, (d)	6 vols.	1580–5, 1590–5
Decisive Battles of the War—William Swinton,		1953
	World—E. S. Creasy,	1488
Deerslayer, The—James F. Cooper,		940
Defence of Poesy—Philip Sydney,	Vol. 2d,	3455
Defoe, Daniel. Robinson Crusoe, (d)		589, 741
DeFonville, W. Thunder and Lightning,		3502
DeForest, John W. History of the Indians of Connecticut,		1908
Deformed Boy,		96
DeLanoye, F. Egypt 3300 Years Ago,		2058
	The Sublime in Nature,	2057
DeMille, James. The Lady of the Ice,		1243
Demosthenes, Orations of—Charles Kennedy,		2832
Dendy, Walter C. The Philosophy of Mystery,		3490
DeQuincey, Works of. 22 vols. :		
	Autobiographical Sketches,	1671
	Avenger and Other Papers,	1672
	Biographical Essays.	1673
	Cæsars, The	1674
	Confessions of an English Opium Eater,	1675
	Essays on Philosophical Writers,	2 vols. 1683–4
	Essays on the Poets,	1682

DeQuincey. Works of.

- | | |
|---|-----------------|
| Historical and Critical Essays, | 2 vols. 1680-1 |
| Letters to Young Men, | 1685 |
| Literary Reminiscences, 2 vols. | 1676-7 |
| Logic of Political Economy, | 1992 |
| Memorials and Other Papers, | 2 vols. 1689-90 |
| Miscellaneous Essays, | 1691 |
| Narrative and Miscellaneous Papers, | 2 vols. 1678-9 |
| Note-Book of an English Opium | |
| Eater, | 1688 |
| Theological Essays and Other Pa- | |
| pers, | 2 vols. 1686-7 |
| Derby, Ellen—Elton Wheatly, | 238 |
| Derrick and Drill—Edm. Morris, | 3542 |
| Deserted Wife—Emma D. E. N. Southworth, | 629 |
| Despatches of Hernando Cortez—George Folsom, | 1914 |
| De Tocqueville, Alexis—Life of, | 2 vols. 2746-7 |
| The Republic of the U. S. of | |
| America, | 1611 |
| De Vere, M. Schele. Stray Leaves from the Book of | |
| Nature, | 789 |
| Devoted Bride, The—George Tucker, | 959 |
| Dewey and Emerson. Report of the Natural History | |
| of Massachusetts. | 4671 |
| DeWitt, Francis. Branches of Industry in Massa- | |
| chusetts. | 4161 |
| Diary of an Ennuyé—Mrs. Anna Jameson, | 1891 |
| Kitty Trevelyman, (d)—Mrs. E. Charles, | 845, 1027 |
| a Lady of Quality—Edited by A. Hayward, | 2040 |
| Physician—Samuel Warren, | 3 vols. 1103-5 |
| Sydney—Lady Morgan, | 1785 |
| Dick Onslow, Adventures of—Wm. H. G. Kingston, | 261 |
| Rodney—James Grant, | 351 |
| Thomas, Works of | 3654 |
| Dickens, Charles, Life of—T. B. Perkins, | 2038 |
| Barnaby Rudge, | 1006 |
| Bleak House, | 999 |
| Child's History of England, 2 v. | 364-5 |
| Christmas Stories, | 1013 |

- Dickens, Charles. David Copperfield, 1001
 Dombey and Son, 1007
 Great Expectations, 1009
 Home and Social Philosophy, 1728-9
 Little Dorrit, 1005
 Martin Chuzzlewit, 1002
 Message From the Sea, 1000
 New Stories, 1015
 Nicholas Nickleby, 1010
 Old Curiosity Shop, 1003
 Oliver Twist, 1014
 Our Mutual Friend, 1288
 Pickwick Papers, 1004
 Short Stories, 1012
 Sketches by Boz, 1011
 Tale of Two Cities, 1008
 The World Here and There, 3221
- Dickinson, Anna E. What Answer, 1139
- Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines—By Andrew Ure, 3 vols. (d) 3724-6
 Congress—Charles Lanman, 1987
 Machines, 2 vols. 3727-8
 Noted Names of Fiction—William A. Wheeler, 3768
- Dille Hearton. Cupid in Shoulder Straps, 960
- Discarded Daughter, The—Emma D. E. N. Southworth, 630
- Diseases of Domestic Animals—R. L. Allen, 3796
- Disraeli, Benjamin. Contarini Fleming, 1249
 Henrietta Temple, 1248
 Lothair, 1216
- Isaac. Amenities of Literature, 2 v. 1814-15
- Ditson, George L. Circassia; or a Tour to the Caucasus, 3238
- Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri—Translated by Henry W. Longfellow, 2 vols. 2595-6
 Love and Wisdom—Emanuel Swedenborg, 2082
 Providence—Emanuel Swedenborg, 2044
- Dixon, Edward H. Back Bone, 3762
 William H. Free Russia, 4673
 Her Majesty's Tower, 1164
 New America, 3205

Dodds, James.	The Fifty Years' Struggle,	4674
Dodge, Abigail E. (Gail Hamilton.)	Country Living	
	and Country Thinking,	730
	Gala Days,	1764
	New Atmosphere, A	4003
	Skirmishes and Sketches,	3774
	Summer Rest,	1029
	Woman's Wrongs,	3866
	Wool Gathering,	1088
Alice A.	Jerry and His Friends,	100
	Kate Woodman,	1100
	Progress; Sequel to Jerry and His	
	Friends,	101
Mrs. M. E.	Hans Brinker,	1033
Dog, The, Illustrated—William Youatt,		3951
Crusoe, The—R. M. Ballantyne,		441
Dollars and Cents—Susan Warner,		976
Dombey and Son—Charles Dickens,		1007
Domestic Animals—R. L. Allen,		3796
	Economy (d)—Catharine E. Beecher,	4566, 4570
Domesticated Animals of the British Isles—David		
Low,		2129
Donald Fraser,		21
	R. Wonders of Architecture,	2060
Donne, Dr. John.	Poetical Works,	2351
	and Others, Lives of—Isaac Walton,	2913
Don Quixote—Cervantes,		1264
Don't Say So,		9
Wait,		40
Doolittle, J.	Social Life of the Chinese, 2 vols.	3091-2
Dora Deane—Mary J. Holmes,		1072
	Hamilton,	251
Doran, Dr. John,	Habits and Men,	1781
Dotty Dimple—Sophy May,		43
Douglass, Amanda M.	In Trust,	1094
	Stephen Dane,	1023
	Sydney Adriance,	1150
	Fred., Life of	2768
	Stephen A., Life of	2749
Dove in the Eagle's Nest, The—Miss C. M. Yonge,		710
Dove's Nest, The—E. L. Llewellyn,		75
Downing, A. J.	Architecture of Country Houses,	3651

- Downing, A. J. Cottage Residences, 4006
 Fruit and Fruit Trees of America, (d) 4040, 3787
 Landscape Gardening, 4004
 Rural Essays, 2132
 Major Jack, *See* (Seba Smith).
- Down the River—William T. Adams, 578
 Rhine—William T. Adams, 1224
 in Tennessee—J. R. Gilmore, 3124
- Dr. Austen's Guests—William Gilbert, 2 vols. 2032-3
 Howell's Family—*Mrs* H. B. Goodwin, 1152
 Johns—Donald G. Mitchell, 2 vols. 1117-18
 Oldham at Greystones, 751
- Drake, Samuel G. History of the Indians, 1930
- Dramatic Dialogues—Charles Stearns, 4000
- Draper, John W. History of the Intellectual Development of Europe, 3649
- Draytons and the Davenants, The—*Mrs* E. Charles, 1039
- Dred (Nina Gordon)—*Mrs* H. B. Stowe, 2 vols. 658-9
- Drew, Benjamin. The Refugee, 2699
- Dryden, John. Poetical Works, 5 vols. 2345-9
- DuChaillu, Paul B. Explorations in Equatorial Africa, 2135
 Journey to Ashango Land, 3294
 Stories of the Gorilla Country, 597
 Wild Life under the Equator, 3120
- Dufeif, N. G. Nature Displayed in her Mode of Teaching Language, 2 vols. 4115-16
- Duncan, Henry. Sacred Philosophy of the Four Seasons, (d) 4 vols. 1641-8
 Tales of Scottish Peasantry, 537
- Dunn Brown. (*See* Samuel Fisk).
- Dutch Republic, Rise of—John L. Motley, 3 vols. 1534-6
- Duyckinck, Evert A. Wit and Wisdom of Sidney Smith, 1746
- Dwight, Elizabeth, Memoir of—H. G. O. Dwight, 3427
 Theodore. The American Magazine, 3 v. 4458-60
 Life of Garibaldi, 2759
 Wilder, Life and Letters of 3969
- Dyer, Thomas H. Pompeii, 4675
- Dying Robin, The—Joseph Alden, 282

Dykes and Ditches—William T. Adams,	1225
Eagle Pass—Cora Montgomery,	3034
Earl's Daughter, The—R. W. Sewell,	970
Early Dawn— <i>Mrs.</i> E. Charles,	986
Earth and Man—Arnold Guyot,	3529
Closets—George E. Waring.	
Earthly Paradise—William Morris,	3 vols. 2051
Earths in the Universe—Emanuel Swedenborg,	2081
East Indian Archipelago—Albert Bickmore,	3299
Eastern Africa, Travels in—Lewis Krapf,	3275
Asia, Rambles in—B. L. Ball,	3740
Eastwood, B. Cranberry Culture, (d)	2962, 3806
Eaton, William, Life of	2618
Ecce Cœlum—E. F. Burr,	3867
Echoes of Harper's Ferry—James Redpath,	1793
Eckermann, J. P. Conversations with Goethe,	1819
Eclectic Magazine, (1851 3 vols., 1852 3 vols., 1853	
3 vols.,)	2152-60
(1865 2 vols., 1866 2 vols.,	
1867 2 vols.,)	2185-90
(1868 2 vols., 1869 2 vols.,	
1870 2 vols.,)	2191-6
Eddy, D. C. Alps and the Rhine, (d)	336, 343
Baltic to Vesuvius, (d)	335, 342
Europa,	3144
Paris to Amsterdam, (d)	332, 341
Percy Family, The	
Roger Williams and the Baptists,	3445
Through Scotland and England, (d)	334, 340
Visit to Ireland, (d)	333, 339
Walter's Tour in the East.	
Walter in Damascus,	66
Egypt,	337
Young Man's Friend,	1061
Edelweiss—Berthold Auerbach,	1180
Edgar Clifton—C. Adams,	273
John G. Footprints of Famous Men,	294
History for Boys,	295
Sea Kings and Other Stories,	366
The Crusades and the Crusaders,	1308
Wars of the Roses,	357
Edged Tools,	546

Edgeworth, Maria.	Frank,	2 vols.	279-80
	Mary and Florence,		276
	Moral Tales,	2 vols.	277-8
	Practical Education,		1751
	Tales and Novels, 12 vols. :		
	Absentee,		781
	Angelina and Other Tales,		778
	Belinda,		782
	Castle Rackrent,		777
	Harrington and Thoughts on		
	Bores,		785
	Harry and Lucy,	2 vols.	774-5
	Helen,		786
	Lenora,		783
	Manœuvring and Other		
	Tales,		780
	Murad, The Unlucky,		779
	Patronage,		784
	Rosamond and Other Tales,		903
Edinburgh Review, 1866 and 1867,		2 vols.	4468-9
Edmonds, Cyrus R.	Cicero's Three Books of		
	Offices,		2834
Education—Herbert Spencer,			2028
Edwards, A. B.	Half a Million of Money,		1276
	B. B. The Lives of Self-Taught Men,		2925
	M. Milne. Manual of Zoology,		3872
	S. Emma. E. Nurse and Spy,		1020
Edwin Brothertoft—Theodore Winthrop,			497
	The Young Rabbit Fancier,		458
EGYPT. Dall, Mrs. C.	Egypt's Place in History,		3683
	Hawks, Francis L. Monuments of		3245
	Lanoye, Ferdinand De. Egypt 3300 Years Ago,		2058
	Olin, Stephen. Egypt, Arabia Petrea and the Holy		
	Land, (d)	2 vols.	2785-6, 3147-8
	St. John, Bayle. Village Life in	2 vols.	3231-2
	Trevor, George. Ancient		3108
	Wilkinson, J. Gardner. The Ancient Egyptians, 2 v.		1478-9
Ekkoes from Kentucky—(Petroleum V. Nasby), D.			
	R. Locke,		3763
Eldridge, Abby—Hattie Powers,			63
Eldorado—Bayard Taylor,		2 vols.	3173-4
Election Frauds in New York,			4014

Electricity,	3558
Medical Application of—William F. Channing,	3530
Electro-Magnetic Telegraph—Lawrence Turnbull,	3709
Elephant, Natural History of the	3388
The White	3387
Eliana—Charles Lamb,	3844
Eliot, George, (<i>Mrs.</i> Marion Evans Lewes).	
Adam Bede,	828
Silas Marner,	801
The Mill on the Floss,	910
Samuel. History of Liberty,	2 vols. 1518-19
Eliza Woodson— <i>Mrs.</i> E. W. Farnham,	793
Elizabeth; or Exiles of Siberia— <i>Madame</i> Cottin,	644
Charlotte. Alice Benden,	347
Flower of Innocence,	350
Glimpses of the Past,	345
Humility Before Honor,	344
Philip and His Garden,	346
Simple Flower, The	349
Tales and Illustrations,	348
Queen of England—Jacob Abbott,	142
Ellen Herbert,	291
Linn—Jacob Abbott,	395
Stanley— <i>Mrs.</i> L. C. Tuthill,	409
Ellet, <i>Mrs.</i> Elizabeth F. Country Rambles, (d)	165-6, 226
The Women of the American Revolution,	3 vols. 2774-6
Woman Artists in all Ages,	2876
Elliott, F. R. Fruit Book,	3794
Jonathan. Debates on the Federal Constitution,	5 vols. 1940-4
Ellis, Asa. The Country Dyer's Assistant,	3505
<i>Mrs.</i> Sarah S. Brewer's Family, The	18
Chapter on Wives,	771
Home; or the Iron Rule,	906
Mothers of England,	1665
Temper and Temperament,	1718
William. Three Visits to Madagascar,	3277
Elothen—Charles Lamb,	3179
Elsie Venner—O. W. Holmes,	2 vols. (d) 875-6, 1123-4
Elton Wheatly—Ellen Derby,	238

Embury, Emma C.	Pictures of Early Life, (d)	167-8	
	Poems,	2025	
Emerald, The—	Edited by Epes Sargent,	3424	
Emerson, George B.	Report on the Trees and Shrubs of Massachusetts,	4005	
	Ralph W. Conduct of Life,	1705	
	English Traits,	3217	
	Essays,	2 vols. 1761-2	
	Representative Men,	1722	
	Society and Solitude,	2485	
Emily Chester—	A. M. Crane,	964	
Eminent Americans—	Benson J. Lossing,	2671	
	Women of the Age,	3304	
Emma—	Jane Austen,	791	
Empress Josephine—	Mrs. Clara Mundt,	1238	
Encyclopædia of Agriculture—	J. C. Loudon,	4028	
	Arts and Sciences,	3 vols. 4403-5	
	New American—	Edited by Ripley and Dana,	16 vols.
	Vol. I.* A to Araguay,	3332	
	II.* Araktsheef—Beale,	3333	
	III.* Beam—Browning,	3334	
	IV.* Brownson—Chartres,	3335	
	V.* Chartreuse—Cougar,	3336	
	VI.* Cough—Education,	3337	
	VII.* Edward—Fueros,	3338	
	VIII.* Fugger—Haynau,	3339	
	IX.* Hayne—Jersey City,	3340	
	X.* Jerusalem—Macferrin,	3341	
	XI.* Macgillivray—Moxa,	3342	
	XII.* Mozambique—Parr,	3343	
	XIII.* Parr—Redwitz,	3344	
	XIV.* Reed—Spire,	3345	
	XV.* Spiritualism—Uzziah,	3346	
	XVI.* V—Zwirner,	3447	
	XVII.-XXVI. Annuals to 1870,	3348-57	
*Encyclopædia of Arts and Sciences,	Ree's,	86 vols.	
	Vol. I. A to Ago,	2927	
	II. Ago to Alz.	2928	
	III. Am to Ano.	2929	
	IV. Ano to Ark.	2930	
	V. Arl to Att.	2931	
	VI. Att to Bar.	2932	
	VII. Bar to Ben.	2933	
	VIII. Ben to Bla.	2934	
	IX. Bla to Blow.	2935	
	X. Bow to Bun.	2936	
	XI. Bun to Cam.	2937	
	XII. Cam to Cap.	2938	
	XIII. Cap to Cat.	2939	
	XIV. Cat to Cha.	2940	
	XV. Cha to Chr.	2941	
	XVI. Chr to Cla.	2942	
	XVII. Cla to Col.	2943	
	XVIII. Col to Con.	2944	

*Encyclopædia of Arts and Sciences, Ree's, *Continued* :

XIX. Con to Cor.	2945	LIV. Par to Per.	2980
XX. Cor to Cra.	2946	LV. Per to Phoe.	2981
XXI. Cra to Cyd.	2947	LVI. Phoe to Pla.	2982
XXII. Cyd to Deg.	2948	LVII. Pla to Por.	2983
XXIII. Deg to Dip.	2949	LVIII. Por to Pro.	2984
XXIV. Dip to Duc.	2950	LIX. Pro to Qua.	2985
XXV. Duc to Ele.	2951	LX. Qua to Ref.	2986
XXVI. Ele to Epi.	2952	LXI. Ref. to Rhu.	2987
XXVII. Epi to Exe.	2953	LXII. Rhu to Ros.	2988
XXVIII. Exe to Fen.	2954	LXIII. Ros to Sai.	2989
XXIX. Fen to Fle.	2955	LXIV. Sai to Sat.	2990
XXX. Fle to Fre.	2956	LXV. Sat to Sey.	2991
XXXI. Fre to Gan.	2957	LXVI. Sey to She.	2992
XXXII. Gan to Gib.	2958	LXVII. She to Siu.	2993
XXXIII. Gib to Gra.	2959	LXVIII. Siu to Spa.	2994
XXXIV. Gra to Gyp.	2960	LXIX. Spa to Ste.	2995
XXXV. Gyp to Hel.	2961	LXX. Ste to Stu.	2996
XXXVI. Hel to Hoo.	2962	LXXI. Stu to T.	2997
XXXVII. Hoo to Jac.	2963	LXXII. T to Tes.	2998
XXXVIII. Jad to Ins.	2964	LXXIII. Tes to Tob.	2999
XXXIX. Ins to Ita.	2965	LXXIV. Tob to Tro.	3000
XL. Ita to Kzi.	2966	LXXV. Tro to Vei.	3001
XLI. L to Led.	2967	LXXVI. Vei to Vit.	3002
XLII. Led to Lin.	2968	LXXVII. Vit to Uri.	3002
XLIII. Lin to Low.	2969	LXXVIII. Uri to Wat.	3004
XLIV. Low to Mag.	2970	LXXIX. Wat to Win.	3005
XLV. Mag to Man.	2971	LXXX. Win to Yam.	3006
XLVI. Man to Mbo.	2972	LXXXI. Yam to Zyt.	3007
XLVII. Mea to Met.	2973	LXXXII. Abc to Bag. (Ad.)	3008
XLVIII. Met to Mon.	2974	LXXXIII. Bag to Zol. “	3009
XLIX. Mon to Mus.	2975	LXXXIV. Title pages	
L. Mus to New.	2976	and plates. “	3010
LI. New to Ohi.	2977	LXXXV. Plates A, B, C, “	3011
LII. Ohi to Oxf.	2978	LXXXVI. “ D. “	3012
LIII. Oxf to Par.	2979		

Encyclopædia of English Literature—Robert Chambers, 2 vols. 3722-3

Practical Receipts—A. Cooley, 4008

Universal Knowledge—Chambers, 10 vols. 3711-20

Enfield, Edward—Indian Corn, 3906

ENGLAND. Bissett, Robert. History of the Reign of George III., 3 vols. 1467-9

Froude, James A. History of 8 vols. 1401-8

Hall, Matthew, *Mrs.* Queens of 1522

Hallam, Henry. Constitutional History of 1537

- ENGLAND. Haskins, George F. Travels in England, France,
Ireland and Italy, 3085
- Head, George. Tour through the Manufacturing Dis-
tricts of 3180
- Headley, J. T. Second War with 1866-7
- Hearn, William E. Government of 3324
- Hoppin, James M. Old England; Its Scenery, Art
and People, 3095
- Hume, David. History of 4 vols. 1461-4
- Lingard, John. History of 13 vols. 1848-60
- Macaulay, Thomas B. History of 5 vols. 1492-6
- Martineau, Harriet. Hist. of 4 vols. (d) 1523-4, 1555-8
- May, Thomas E. Constitutional History of 2 v. 1525-6
- Smollett, T. History of 2 vols. 1465-6
- Strickland, *Mrs.* Queens of 5 vols. 1470-4
- Thierry, Augustine. Norman Conquest of 2 v. 1559-60
- Travels in England, Holland and Scotland, 3 v. 2787-9
- English and Scottish Ballads—Edited by Francis J.
Child, 8 vols. 2382-9
- Channel—Jacob Abbott, 371
- Comic Writers, Lectures on—Wm. Hazlitt, 1794
- Humorists, The—Wm. M. Thackeray, 1817
- Language, Rise, Progress and Present Struc-
ture of—By Matthew Harrison, 4676
- Literature; Cyclopædia of—Robt. Chambers,
2 vols. 3722-3
- Introduction to—H. N. Day, 3767
- Manual of—Thos. B. Shaw, 1992
- Note Books—Nathaniel Hawthorne, 2 v. 2065-6
- Orphans (d)—Mary J. Holmes, 1071, 1092
- Synonyms—George Crabb, 1806
- Tales and Sketches—*Mrs.* Newton Crosland, 694
- Traits—Ralph W. Emerson, 3217
- Travellers and Italian Brigands—W. J. C.
Moens, 2784
- Ennis, Jacob. The Origin of the Stars, 3613
- Enoch Arden—Alfred Tennyson, 2469
- Roden's Training, 3452
- Enterprise, Industry and Art of Man—S. G. Good-
rich, 1373
- Entomology—Kerby and Spence, 3912
- Eoline, or Magnolia Vale—Caroline Lee Hentz, 704
- Epictetus, Works of—Ed. by Thomas W. Higginson, 1991
- Erling, The Bold—R. M. Ballantyne, 1197

- Ernest Bracebridge—William H. G. Kingston, 268
 Linwood—Caroline Lee Hentz, 706
 Erni, Henri. Coal, Oil and Petroleum, 3850
 Eskdale Herd Boy—*Mrs.* Blackford, 490
 Esquimaux, Life Among—Charles F. Hall, 3297
 Essays and Miscellaneous Works—Oliver Goldsmith,
 3 vols. 3410-12
 Biographical—Thomas DeQuincey, 1673
 and Critical—Henry T. Tucker-
 man, 1769
 Critical and Miscellaneous, (d)—Thomas B.
 Macaulay, 6 vols. 2005-10, 1737-43
 Miscellaneous—Thomas Carlyle,
 2 vols. 1747-8
 Reviews—E. P. Whipple, 2 vols. 1693-4
 on Opinions and Truth—Samuel Bailey, 1701
 Philosophical Writers—Thomas DeQuin-
 ce, 2 vols. 1683-4
 The Poets—Thomas DeQuincey, 1682
 Social Subjects, 3448
 Ralph W. Emerson, 2 vols. 1761-2
 Ethelyn's Mistake—Mary J. Holmes, 1068
 Ethics of Dust—John Ruskin, 3848
 Euripides, Tragedies of—Translated by Theodore A.
 Buckley, 2 vols. 2830-1
EUROPE. Alison, Archibald, History of 8 vols. 1510-17
 Draper, John W. Intellectual Development of 3649
 Eddy, Daniel C. Europa, 3144
 Felton, Cornelius C. Familiar Letters from 3211
 Forney, J. W. Letters from 3141
 Griscom, John. A Year in 2 vols. 2793-4
 Ungewitter, Francis H. Past and Present, 1456
 European Agriculture and Rural Economy—Henry
 Colman, 2 vols. 3960-1
 European Morals, History of—William E. Lecky,
 2 vols. 2074-5
 Euthanasia—William Mountford, 671
 Evans, Augusta J. (*Mrs.* Wilson.)
 Inez, A Tale of the Alamo, 755
 St. Elmo, 1163
 E. P. Life of Gotthold E. Lessing, 2 vols. 3992-3
 Lewis, Translation of—Satires of Juvenal, Per-
 sius and Sulpicius, 2838

Evenings with the Bible and Science—J. B. Sewell,	3434
Everett, Edward. Mount Vernon Papers,	1910
Orations and Speeches, 3 vols. (d)	3311-13, 1606-8
Practical Education, (d)	1638-9
William. Changing Base,	1155
Every Day Book—Alcott,	308
Lessons—Christie Pearl,	239
Lady Her Own Gardener, (d)—Louisa Johnson,	3106
Saturday, 1866, 2 vols. 1867, 2 vols.	4470-3
Evidences of Christianity—Uncle Philip,	237
Ewbank, Thomas. Hydraulics and Mechanic Arts,	3665
W. Life in Brazil,	3286
Examination of the Dred Scott Case—Th. H. Benton,	4118
Excellent Women—William B. Sprague,	1760
Excursions—Henry D. Thoreau,	758
Exiles of Florida—Joshua R. Giddings,	2690
Expedition to Lake Winnipeek and Lake of the	
Woods—S. H. Long, 2 vols.	3253-4
Santa Fe, Through Texas—George W.	
Kendall,	2 vols. 3151-2
Zambesi—David and Charles Liv-	
ingstone,	3296
Experience of Life—Miss E. M. Sewell,	971
Eyes and Ears—Henry W. Beecher,	1786
Eyster, Nellie—Chincapin, Charley,	64
Sunny Hours,	78
Fabens, Joseph W. Life on the Isthmus,	3229
Fables in Verse,	470
of Æsop,	254
La Fontaine—Translated from French by	
Elizur Wright,	2 vols. 744-5
Fair Play, (d)—Emma D. E. N. Southworth,	1128
Faire Gospeller, The	3439
Fairfax—John E. Cooke,	1133
Fairies of Our Gardens,	3098
Fairy Bells and What they Told us—S. W. Lander,	28
Book—Sophie May,	42
Stories,	491
Faith White's Letter Book,	1030
Falconer, William. Poetical Works,	2357
Fall of Aztalan and Other Poems—A. Alexander,	2597

Fallen Pride—Emma D. E. N. Southworth,	1127
False Pride,	1052
Familiar Letters from Europe—Cornelius C. Felton,	3211
Quotations,	2302
Science—David A. Wells,	4036
Family Instruction,	2 vols. 3421-2
Kitchen Gardener—Robert Buist,	3902
Monitor—John A. James,	3998
Pride,	852
Famous Americans of Recent Times, (d)—James	
Parton,	3834
Boys—William M. Thayer,	259
Indians—S. G. Goodrich,	1368
Men of Ancient Times—S. G. Goodrich,	1367
Far Above Rubies—Mrs. J. H. Riddell,	1076
Faraday as a Discoverer—John Tyndall,	3835
Michael. Various Forces of Matter,	369
Farewell Tales—Mrs. Hofland,	536
Farmer and Rural Economist—Thomas G. Fessenden,	3826
at Home, The—John L. Blake,	3801
Boy, The—William M. Thayer,	257
Farmer's and Planter's Encyclopædia—Cuthbert W.	
Johnson,	3695
Barn Book, The	3799
Companion, (d)—Jesse Buel,	3963, 3903
Dictionary,	3884
Every-Day Book—John L. Blake,	2131
Farming for Boys,	591
Farm Implements—John I. Thomas,	3800
Talk—George E. Brackett,	3442
Farnham, Mrs. Eliza W. Eliza Woodson,	793
Ideal Attained,	857
Life in the Prairie Land,	2800
Farragut, <i>Vice-Admiral</i> —P. C. Headley,	596
Farrar, Mrs. John. Recollections of Seventy Years,	2761
Farriery Taught on a New and Easy Plan—John	
Hinds,	3898
Fashion and Folly—Aunt Hattie,	538
Father and Daughter—Frederika Bremer,	773
Brighthopes—J. T. Trowbridge (Paul Creyton),	116
Henson's Story of His Own Life—Harriet B.	
Stowe,	2873

Father Mathew, Life of—John F. Maguire,	3759
Fatal Marriage—Emma D. E. N. Southworth,	615
Faust; A Tragedy—J. W. Von Goethe,	2467
Felltham, Owen. Resolves, Divine, Moral and Political,	3043
Felton, Cornelius C. Ancient and Modern Greece,	2 vols. 3977-8
Familiar Letters from Europe,	3211
Fenelon, Selections from the Writings of— <i>Mrs.</i>	
Follen,	2740
Ferdinand and Isabella, History of—William H. Prescott,	3 vols. 1498-1500
Ferguson, Adam. The Roman Republic,	1579
Fern Book—M. C. Cooke,	3503
Fanny— <i>See Mrs. James Parton.</i>	
Fessenden, Thomas G. American Kitchen Gardener,	3798
The Complete Farmer and Rural Economist,	3826
Festivals, Games and Amusements—Samuel Woodworth,	1335
Festus, A Poem—Philip J. Bailey,	2285
Field and Garden Vegetables of America—Fearing Burr,	4023
Dungeon and the Escape—Albert D. Richardson,	1907
Gunboat, Hospital and Prison— <i>Mrs. P. A. Hanaford,</i>	3139
Thomas W. Pear Culture,	3943
Fighting Joe, (d)—William T. Adams,	561, 573
Figuier, Louis. The Ocean World,	3670
Vegetable World,	3594
World before the Deluge,	3708
Fiji and the Fijians—Thomas Williams,	1597
Findley, Alexander G. Classical Atlas,	4335
Finikin and His Gold Pippins— <i>Madame De Chate-laine,</i>	420
Fire on the Hearth—Edward Hopper,	2326
Fireside Friend, The, (d)— <i>Mrs. A. H. L. Phelps,</i>	1733, 1140, 1668
First Impressions of Europe and Her People—Hugh Miller,	3510
Fish and Fishing of the United States—William H. Herbert,	3667

Fisher Boy, The	98
George P. Life of Benjamin Silliman, 2 v.	2706-7
Fisherman's Daughter, The	83
Fisk, Samuel. Dunn Brown in the Army,	3027
Fitch, Asa. Treatise on the Insects of the State of New York,	4007
Fitchburg in the Rebellion—Henry H. Willis,	4588
Flagg, Edmund. Venice, the City of the Sea, 2 v.	1356-7
Wilson. Mount Auburn,	1922
Studies in Field and Forest, (d)	3934, 3950
Flanders, Henry. Life and Times of the Chief Jus- tices of the United States,	2 vols. 2641-2
Fleming, William. Vocabulary of Philosophy,	2036
Fletcher and Kidder. Brazil and the Brazilians,	3273
Fleur de Luce—Henry W. Longfellow,	2325
Flint, C. L. Agriculture of Massachusetts, 1853-'54- '56 and 1864,	4502, 3543-5
Annual Reports of the Secretary of the Board of Agriculture, 10 v. (d)	4504-5, 4546-63
Milch Cows and Dairy Farming,	3789
Report of the Agriculture of Massachu- setts, 1867,	4543-5
State Board of Agriculture, 1866-7.	4502
Treatise on Grasses and Forage Plants,	4498
Timothy. The Mississippi Valley,	3255
Last Ten Years in,	3256
Florence ; The Parish Orphan—Eliza B. Lee,	646
Flower, Fruit and Thorn Pieces—Jean P. F. Richter,	1709
of Innocence, The—Charlotte Elizabeth,	850
Flowers, Book of—Joseph Breck,	3948
for Children—L. Maria Child,	550
the Parlor Garden—Edward S. Rand,	3920
New Book of—Joseph Breck,	3883
of the Garden ; How to Cultivate—Edw. S. Rand,	3895
History—Roger of Wendover, Tr. from Latin by J. R. Giles,	2 v. 1396-7
Follen, Eliza L. The Birth Day ; Sequel to "Well Spent Hour,"	76
Mrs. Selections from the Writings of Fenelon,	2740

- Following the Flag—C. Carlton Coffin, 3031
 Folly as It Flies—*Mrs.* James Parton, 3860
 Folsom, George. Dispatches of Hernando Cortez to
 the Emperor Charles V., 1914
 Food of Animals, (d)—Robert D. Thomson, 3930-1
 Footprints of the Creator—Hugh Miller, 3586
 Famous Men—John G. Edgar, 294
 Footsteps of Our Forefathers—James G. Miall, 3838
 Ford, Richard. The Spaniards and Their Country, 3164
 Forget-Me-Not—Emeline S. Smith, 695
 Foreign Reminiscences—Henry Richard, *Lord* Hol-
 land, 2813
 Forest Life and Forest Trees—John S. Springer, 660
 Tragedy and Other Tales—S. J. Lippincott, 729
 Forney, J. W. Letters from Europe, 3141
 Forester, John. Statesmen of the Commonwealth
 of England, 2646
 Fort Pillow Massacre, Report on 4291
 Fortunes of Nigel—Walter Scott, 888
 Foster, John. Essays, Vol. 1, 2795
 Foul Play, (d)—Charles Reade, 1202, 1251
 Fouqué, Friedrich De La Motte. Undine, 989
 Four Georges, History of the—Samuel M. Smucker, 2912
 Leading Doctrines—Emanuel Swedenborg, 2047
 Sisters, The—*Miss* Frederika Bremer, 734
 Years among the Spanish Americans—F.
 Hassaurek, 3770
 Fighting—C. C. Coffin, 1905
 In Secessia—Junius Henri Browne, 3204
 Fowler, O. S. & L. N. Phrenology, 3380
 William W. Ten Years in Wall Street,
 & Wells. Water Cure Library, 7 vols. 3359-65
 Fox, Charles. The American Text Book of Prac-
 tical and Scientific Agriculture, 3788
 Charles J. Life of—John Russell, 2 vols. 2694-5
 Foxton, E. Herman, or Young Knighthood, 2 vols. 711-12
 Framley Parsonage, The—Anthony Trollope, 800
 FRANCE. Abbott, J. S. C. French Revolution, 1541
 Blanc, Louis. The History of Ten Years, 1830-1840.
 2 vols. 1387-8
 Bush, *Mrs.* Forbes. The Queens of 2 vols. 1476-7
 Carlyle, Thomas. The French Revolution, 2d vol. 1449
 Corkran, J. F. History of the National Assembly 1848, 1352

- FRANCE. Lamartine, A. De. The French Revolution of 1848, 1451
 Martin, Henri. History of France. 2 vols. 1553-4
 Michelet, M. 2 vols. 1532-3
 Moore, John. Journal of a Residence in 3028-9
 Moses, Myer. The Revolution of 1830, 1304
 Pardoe, Miss Julia. Episodes of French History, 1353
 Louis XIV. and the Court of
 France, 2 vols. 1530-1
- Poore, B. P. Rise and Fall of Louis Philippe, 1450
 Ranke, Leopold. Civil Wars and Monarchy in Con-
 sulate, 1433
- Thiers, Adolphe. Consulate and Empire of France under Napo-
 leon, 5 vols. 1548-52
- Franchere, Gabriel. North America, Voyage to
 the North West Coast of 3737
- Frank—Maria Edgeworth, 2 vols. 279-80
 Nelson—Mrs. P. A. Hanaford, 60
 Warrington, 753
- Franklin, Benjamin, Life of—James Parton, 2 vols.
 New edition. 2097-8
 Old edition. 3062
- Frank's Victory, 86
- Fraser, James B. Mesopotamia and Assyria, 1328
 Persia, 1327
- Freaks of Fortune—William T. Adams.
- Frederick and Lucy, 449
 The Great and His Court—Miss Clara
 Mundt, 1336
 Family, 1148
 History of—Thomas Carlyle,
 6 vols. 1435-40
- Free Government in England and America—S. M.
 Johnson, 1947
- Freedom and War—Henry W. Beecher, 1783
- Fremont, Jessie B. Story of the Guard, 1880
- Frick, Dr. J. Physical Technics, 3595
- Friend of Women, The—Bourdier De Villemert, 3783
- Friendships of Women—William R. Alger, 3498
- From Dawn to Dark in Italy, 720
 Shore to Shore. A Sermon by Edward A.
 Horton.
- the Oak to the Olive—Julia W. Howe, 3096
- Frothingham, Richard. Life and Times of Joseph
 Warren, 2660
 Tribute to Th. Starr King, 1768

- Froude, James A. History of England, 8 vols. 1401-8
 Short Studies on Great Subjects, 3874
 Fruit and Fruit Trees of America—A. J. Downing, 4040
 Vegetable Gardener's Companion—Patrick Neil, 3813
 Book—F. R. Elliott, 3794
 Cultivator's Manual—Thomas Bridgeman, 2843
 Culture, Practical and Scientific—Charles R. Baker, 3786
 Culturist—John J. Thomas, 3921
 Flowers and Farning—Henry W. Beecher, 3905
 Garden, The—P. Barry, 3814
 Fudge Doings—Donald G. Mitchell, 2 vols. 663-4
 Fuller, Andrew S. The Grape Culturist, 3923
 J. G. The Brownings, 1056
 R. F. Chaplain Fuller, 2892
 Fulton, Justin D. Memoir of Timothy Gilbert, 3494
 Gage, William L. Life of Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy, 2921
 Carl Ritter, 3755
 Gala Days—Abigail E. Dodge, 1764
 Galaxy (1869, July to Dec.) (1870, 2 vols.) 2139-41
 Galileo and the Roman Inquisition, 3426
 Life of—Maria Celeste, 2050
 Gangooly, J. C. Life and Religion of the Hindoos, 2917
 Garden Flowers—Edward S. Rand, 3895
 Friends and Foes—J. G. Wood, 3478
 Gardening for Ladies—Mrs. Loudon, 3957
 Gardener's Text Book—Peter A. Schenck, 3400
 Garland, Hugh A. Life of John Randolph, 2 v. 2851-2
 Garibaldi, Life of—Theodore Dwight, 2759
 Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. Life of Charlotte Brontë, 2 vols. 2814-15
 Right at Last and Other Tales, (d) 795, 973
 Wives and Daughters, 1214
 Gates Ajar, (d)—Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, 1153-4
 Gaut Gurley—D. P. Thompson, 975
 Gay, John. Poetical Works, 2 vols. 2406-7
 Cottage—Glance Gaylord, 50
 Gayarre, Charles. Philip 2d of Spain, 3971
 Gaylord, Glance. Boys at Dr. Murray's, 612

Gaylord, Glance.	Gay Cottage,	50
	Gilbert's Last Summer at Rainford,	608
	Gilbert Starr,	548
Geikie, J. C.	Life in the Woods,	367
Genghis Khan—	Jacob Abbott,	152
Gentleman's New Farrier—	Richard Mason,	3816
	Stable Directory—William Tappan,	3790
Geography, Ancient and Mediæval—	Chas. Anthon,	1350
GEOLOGY.	Comstock, J. L. Outlines of	3482
	Dana, James D. Manual of	3666
	Text Book of	3521
	Goodrich, Samuel G. Wonders of	1298
	Gray and Adams. Elements of	3366
	Hitchcock, Edward. Elements of	3512
	Geology of Massachusetts,	3643-4
	Religion,	3479
Lyell, Charles.	Elements of (d)	3656, 4027
	Principles of (d)	4026, 3486
Miller, Hugh.	Footprints of the Creator,	3586
	Testimony of the Rocks,	3585
	The Old Red Sandstone,	3587
Smith, John F.	Elementary Geology.	
Tenney, Sanborn.	Geology for Classes and Private Students,	3531
Vose, George L.	Orographic Geology,	3702
Winchell, Alexander.	Sketches of Creation,	2042
Geordie and His Dog, (d)		57-480
George Anita.	The Queens of Spain,	2 vols. 1431-2
Georgie Sandon—	Ashford Owen,	723
Germany, History of—	Friedrich Kohlrausch,	1509
	Tour Through—John Russell,	3257
Gerry, Elbridge, Life and Letters of—	J. T. Austin,	2 vols. 2647-8
Gerstaecker, F.	Wild Sports of the Far West,	313
Gertrude, (d)—	E. M. Sewell,	679, 698
Giant Cities of Bashan—	F. L. Porter,	3014
	Killer,	80
Gibbon, Edward.	Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire,	-6 vols. (d) 1580-5, 1590-5
Giddings, Joshua R.	The Exiles of Florida,	2690
Gilbert's Last Summer at Rainford—	Glance Gaylord,	608
Gilbert Starr—	Glance Gaylord,	548
	Timothy, Memoir of—Justin D. Fulton,	3494
William.	Dr. Austen's Guests,	2 v. 2032-3

Giles, Henry.	Human Life in Shakespeare,	3500
	Illustrations of Genius,	1697
	Lectures and Essays,	2 v. 1695-6
Gilfillan, George.	Modern Literature and Literary Men,	1780
Gillett, E. H.	The Life and Times of John Huss,	2 vols. 2665-6
Gilliss, J. M.	Origin and Operations of the United States Naval Astronomical Expedition, Vol. 3d,	4450
Gilman, Maria, (M. Barnard).	My Ten-Rod Farm,	3944
Gilmore, J. R. (Edmund Kirke.)	Adrift in Dixie,	3140
	Down in Tennessee,	3124
	My Southern Friends,	1744
	On the Border,	3071
Ginx's Baby,		1210
Giraffe Hunters, The—Mayne Reid,		1
Girondists, The—Alphonse DeLamartine,	3 v.	1445-7
Gisli, The Outlaw—George W. Dasent,		1108
Glaciers of the Alps—John Tyndall,		3158
Gladstone, W. E.	Juventus Mundi,	2026
Glance at Philosophy—S. G. Goodrich,		1303
	the Physical Sciences—S. G. Goodrich,	1299
Glass Making—A. Sauzay,		2059
Gleanings from French Gardens—W. Robinson,		3887
	The Poets,	2035
Gleig, G. R.	The Battle of Waterloo,	1429
Glennair—Helen Hazlett,		1135
Glimpse of the World,		849
Glimpses of the Past—Charlotte Elizabeth,		345
Glyndon, Howard—Idyls of Battle,		2312
Gobat, Samuel.	Three Years' Residence in Abyssinia,	3192
Gobright, L. A.	Men and Things in Washington,	3749
Godey's Lady's Book, (July to Dec. 1869), 1870,	2 v.	4485-7
Godman, John D.	American Natural History,	3 v. 4485-7
Goethe's Correspondence with a Child—Bettina Von Arnim,		3878
Goethe, J. W. Von.	Faust; A Tragedy,	2467
	Life and Works of—G. H. Lewes,	2 vols. 2744-5
Gold Bracelets, The—Caroline E. Kelly,		65

Gold Brick, The—Ann S. Stephens,	654
Foil—J. G. Holland,	1717
Silver and Lead—Ed. by <i>Mrs.</i> Valentine,	1267
Golden Deeds— <i>Miss</i> C. M. Yonge,	1181
Heart— <i>Mrs.</i> J. McNair Wright,	1063
Hour—Moncure D. Conway,	1787
Legend—Henry W. Longfellow,	247
Goldsmith, Oliver. Animated Nature,	1351
Life of, (d)—Washington Irving,	3050-1
Natural History,	3378
Poetical Works, (d)	2356
Works, Miscellaneous—Edited by James Prior, 3 vols.	3410-12
Good Fight and Other Tales—Charles Reade,	794
The—Lynde Palmer,	249
Genius that turns Everything into Gold,	296,
Girl and True Woman—William M. Thayer,	513
Time Coming,	685
Goodrich, Frank B. Man Upon the Sea,	3300
S. G. (Peter Parley). Anecdotes of the Animal Kingdom,	1372
Enterprise, Industry and Art of Man,	1373
Famous Indians,	1368
Men of Ancient Time,	1367
Glance at Philosophy,	1303
the Physical Sciences,	1299
History of the Indians,	1300
Lights and Shadows of African History,	1371
American History,	1365
Asiatic History,	1370
European History,	1366
Literature, Ancient and Modern,	1296
Lives of Benefactors,	1297

- Goodrich, S. G. (Peter Parley). Lives of Celebrated
 Women, 1369
 Manners, Customs,
 and Antiquities
 of the Indians, 1301
 Manners and Cus-
 toms of the Prin-
 cipal Nations of
 the Globe, 1302
 Peter Parley's own
 Story, 359
 Popular Biography, 2769
 Recollections of a
 Life Time, 2 v. 1926-7
 The Wanderers.
 Wonders of Geology, 1298
- Goodwin, D. R. Southern Slavery, 3431
 Mrs. H. B. Dr. Howell's Family, 1152
- Gordian Knot, The—C. Shirley Brooks, 1269
- Gorilla Hunters, The—R. M. Ballantyne, 372
- Goss, Warren L. Soldier's Story, 3831
- Gosse, Philip H. The Romance of Natural History, 3808
- Gospel Among the Caffres—Moffat, 603
- Gough, John B., Autobiography of (Old Edition,) 3704
 (New Edition,) 3979
- Gould, Augustus A. Report on the Invertebrata of
 Massachusetts, 2077
- Goulding, F. R. Marooner's Island, 1144
- Gove, Mary S. Lectures to Women on Anatomy and
 Physiology, 3489
- Gower, Charles F. The Scientific Phenomena of Do-
 mestic Life Explained, 3381
- Graham, Thomas. Elements of Chemistry, 3706
- Grant and Sherman—J. T. Headley, 1906
 James. Dick Rodney, 351
- Grape, Culture of—Robert Buchanan, 2845
 W. C. Strong, 3953
 Culturist, The—Andrew S. Fuller, 3923
 Grower's Guide—William Chorlton, 3792
 Vine Culture and Treatment of—J. Fisk Allen, 3904
- Grasses and Forage Plants, Treatise on—C. L. Flint, 4498
- Grattan, Henry—Speeches of 3857

- Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson—A. K. H. Boyd, 1st series. 3862
- Gray, Asa. Botanical Text Book, 3611
- John C. Agricultural and Literary Essays, 4039
- Thomas. Poetical Works, 2380
- and Adams—Elements of Geology, 3366
- Great Events—Francis Lieber, 2 vols. 1394-5
- Expectations—Charles Dickens, 1009
- Facts—Frederick C. Bakewell, 3522
- Stone Book of Nature—David T. Ansted, 3525
- Truths by Great Authors, 1784
- GREECE. Baird, Henry M. Modern 1430
- Felton, Cornelius C. Ancient and Modern 3977-8
- History of 1578
- Mitford, William. History of 8 vols. 1570-77
- Russia, Turkey and Poland, 2 vols. 3227-8
- Greek and Roman Antiquities, Dictionary of—Charles Anthon, 2651
- Greeley, Horace. American Conflict, 2 vols. 1600-1
- Life of (d)—James Parton, New Edition. 2104
- Old Edition. 2879
- Overland Journey to San Francisco, 3220
- Political Text Book for 1860, 1622
- Greenfield, History of—Joseph Willard, 1881
- Green Mountain Boys—D. P. Thompson, 655
- Greenwood, Grace. (*See Mrs. S. J. Lippincott.*)
- James—Reuben Davidger. 3206
- Griffith Gaunt—Charles Reade, 1201
- Grimm, A. L. Little Freddy, 422
- Herman. Household Tales, 494
- Life of Michael Angelo, 2 vols. 3989-90
- Grindon, Leo H. Life, Its Nature, Varieties and Phenomena, (d) 3602
- Phenomena of Plant Life, 3625
- The Little Things in Nature, 3528
- Griscom, John. A Year in Europe, 2 vols. 2793-4
- Griswold, Rufus W. The Poets and Poetry of America, 2590
- Guardian Angel—Oliver W. Holmes, 1077
- 2d series. 3863

Guenon, M. Francis.	A Treatise on Milch Cows,	4013
Guilt of Slavery and Crime of Slave-Holding—George		
B. Cheever,		1782
Guizot, M.	History of Oliver Cromwell,	2 vols. 1490-1
Madame.	Popular Tales,	430
	The Young Student,	475
Gurowski, Adam G. De.	America and Europe,	3516
Gustavus Adolphus,	Life of—L. W. Heydenreich,	3429
Guy Mannering—	Walter Scott,	478
Guyot, Arnold.	The Earth and Man,	3529
Gypsey Breynton—	Elizabeth Stuart Phelps,	553
Gypsy's Cousin Joy, (d)—	Elizabeth Stuart Phelps,	544, 602
	Sowing and Reaping—Elizabeth Stuart Phelps,	554
Habits and Men—	Dr. John Doran,	1781
	of Good Society,	1660
Hadley, Caroline.	Stories of Old,	358
Haeselar, Charles H.	Across the Atlantic,	3112
Hale, E. E.	Ingham Papers,	3447
Mrs. Sarah J.	The Juvenile Budget Opened,	
	2 vols. 170-1	
	Reopened,	
	(d) 33,	172
	Woman's Record,	3331
Half a Million of Money—	A. B. Edwards,	1276
Century, A—	Emerson Davis,	1458
Tints,		3750
Haliburton, Thomas C.	History of Nova Scotia,	
	2 vols. 1899-1900	
	Rule and Misrule of the	
	English in America,	1923
Hall, A. Oakey.	The Manhattaner in New Orleans,	3223
Charles F.	Life Among the Esquimaux,	3297
W.	Twice Taken,	17
Francis.	Colombia; Its Present State,	1876
Mrs. Matthew.	History of the Queens of	
	England, Before the Nor-	
	man Conquest,	1522
W. W.	Consumption,	3532
	Health and Disease,	3534
	by Good Living,	2039
	Sleep,	3535
Hallam, Henry.	Constitutional History of England,	1537

Hallam, Henry.	History of the Middle Ages,	1538
	A. Remains in Prose and Verse,	1756
Halleck, Fitz-Greene.	Poetical Works,	2289
	Young America,	2310
H. Wager.	Military Art and Science,	3511
Halpine, Charles G.	Poetical Works;	2602
Hamilton, Gail.	<i>See</i> Abigail E. Dodge.	
	Luther. Life of Robert Rantoul,	2625
Hamlin, Henrietta A. L.,	Memoirs of—Margarette W.	
Lawrence,		2685
Hammer and Anvil—	Frederick Spielhagen,	1195
Hammond, S. H.	Hills, Lakes and Forest Streams,	647
Hanaford, Mrs. P. A.	Field, Gunboat, Hospital and	
	Prison,	1907
	Frank Nelson,	60
	Life of Abraham Lincoln,	2926
Handbook of Biography—	Elihu Rich,	3991
	Chronology and History—George P.	
	Putnam,	1457
	Household Science—Edward L. You-	
	mans,	3847
	the Stars—Rolfe and Gillet,	3926
	Universal Literature—Anne C. Lynch	
	Botta,	1759
Handie—Jacob Abbott,		373-378
Hanna, William.	Life of Thomas Chalmers, 3 v.	2861-3
Hannibal ; The Carthaginian—	Jacob Abbott,	137
Hannah Thurston—	Bayard Taylor,	984
Hans Brinker—	M. E. Dodge,	1033
Haps and Mishaps—	Mrs. S. J. Lippincott,	911
Happy Days,		474
Home, The		240
Hard Cash—Charles Reade,		1205
Hare, Prof. Robert.	Spirit Manifestations,	1811
Harem Life in Constantinople—	Emmeline Lott,	3083
Harland, Marion.	<i>See</i> Terhune, Mrs. Mary V.	
Harley, Dr.	The Young Crusoe,	502
Harper's Magazine, (1820 to 1870,	46 vols.)	2233-73
Harriman, M.	The English Language,	1832
Harrington and Thoughts on Bores—	Maria Edgeworth,	785
Harris, John D.	The Pre-Adamite Earth,	3541
	Thaddeus W. Natural History of the Bible,	1586

- Harris, Thaddeus W. Report on the Insects of Mass.
Injurious to Vegetation, 4030
Treatise on Some Insects In-
jurious to Vegetation, 4010
- Harrison, Matthew. The English Language, Its Rise,
Progress and Present Struc-
ture, 4676
- Harry and Lucy—Maria Edgeworth, 2 vols. 774-5
- Harry's Vacation—William C. Richards, 260
- Harsha, D. A. Life of Charles Sumner, 2877
- Hartman, Maurice. The Last Days of a King, 1026
- Harvard College, Necrology of the Alumni of—Joseph
Palmer, 2654
- Haskins, G. F. Travels in England, France, Italy
and Ireland, 3085
- Hassaurek, F. Four Years Among the Spanish
Americans, 3770
- Haste and Waste—William T. Adams, 1221
- Hattie Powers—Abby Eldridge, 63
- Haunted Household—Emma D. E. N. Southworth, 623
- Haverhill, History of—G. W. Chase, 4466
- Haven't Time—T. S. Arthur, 201
- Hawaiian Islands, The—Rufus Anderson, 3100
Tour Round the 3101
- Hawes, Joel. Lectures to Young Men on Character, 1666
- Hawkins, John H. W., Life of—William G. Hawkins, 2869
William G. Life of Lunsford Lane, 2820
- Hawks, Francis L. Egypt; Its Monuments a Wit-
ness to the Bible, 3245
Expedition to the China Seas
and Japan, 4656
- Haws, S. Synchrology of Ancient and Modern His-
tory, 1349
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel. American Note Books, 2
vols. 2068-9
Blithedale Romance, 640
English Note Books, 2 v. 2065-6
House of the Seven Gables, 633
Life of Franklin Pierce, 3868
Marble Faun, (d) 2 vols.
649-50, 1048
Our Old Home, 732

Hawthorne, Nathaniel.	Scarlet Letter,	687
	Twice-Told Tales, 2 v.	634-5
Hay, Edward.	The Irish Insurrection in 1798,	1413
Hayden, B. R.,	Life of—Tom Taylor,	2 vols. 2866-7
Hayes, Isaac I.	An Arctic Boat Journey in 1854,	3191
	Cast Away in the Cold,	3197
	Open Polar Sea,	3202
Haynes, Gideon.	Prison Pictures in Massachusetts,	1886
Hayward, Maria L.	The Huntingdons; or Glimpses of Inner Life,	648
Hazlitt, Helen.	Glennair,	1135
	William. Lectures on the English Comic Writers,	1794
	Miscellaneous Works, 5 v.	2020-4
Head, George.	Home Tour through the Manufactur- ing Districts of England,	3180
	of the Family—Mrs. D. M. Craik,	1286
Headley, P. C.	Gen. William T. Sherman,	595
	Massachusetts in the Rebellion,	1955
	Vice-Admiral Farragut,	596
	J. T. Grant and Sherman,	1906
	Imperial Guard,	1307
	Letters from Italy,	3218
	Life of Oliver Cromwell,	2884
	Winfield Scott,	2812
	Napoleon and his Marshals, Vol. 2d.	2808
	Sacred Scenes and Characters,	1732
	The Second War with England,	2 vols. 1866-7
	Washington and His Generals, 2 v.	2770-1
Headsman—James F. Cooper,		930
Health and Disease—W. W. Hall,		3534
	by Good Living—W. W. Hall,	2039
Hearn, William E.	Government of England,	3324
Heart Histories and Life Pictures—T. S. Arthur,		1142
	of the Continent—Fitz Hugh Ludlow,	2019
Heartsease—C. M. Yonge,	2 vols.	867-8
Heat as a Mode of Motion—John Tyndall,		3617
	Wonders of—Achille Cazin,	2054
Heaven and Hell—Emanuel Swedenborg,		2043
Hedge, Frederick H.	Prose Writers of Germany,	1605
Hedged In—Elizabeth S. Phelps,		1170

Heidenmauer—James F. Cooper,	928
Heir of Redcliffe, The—C. M. Yonge,	2 vols. 655
Wast Wayland, The—Mary Howitt,	1232
Helen—Maria Edgeworth,	786
and Arthur—Caroline L. Hentz,	4679
Her Cousins,	87
Helper, Hinton R. Impending Crisis of the South,	1792
Helps, Arthur. Life in the Highlands,	3013
over Hard Places for Boys—Lynde Palmer,	93
Girls—Lynde Palmer,	178
Hemans, <i>Mrs.</i> Felicia. Poetical Works,	2588
Henderson, Peter. Practical Agriculture,	3805
Henrietta Temple—Benjamin Disraeli,	1248
Henriques, M. B. De F. A Trip to the Azores,	2924
Henry IV. of France—J. S. C. Abbott,	144
VIII. and his Court— <i>Mrs.</i> Clara Mundt,	1146
Patrick, Life of—William Wirt,	2886
Powers—R. B. Kimball,	1131
Hentz, Caroline L. Banished Son,	705
Courtship and Marriage, (d)	702, 873
Earnest Linwood,	706
Eoline ; or Magnolia Vale,	704
Helen and Arthur,	4679
Linda,	4680
Lost Daughter,	701
Love after Marriage,	703
Marcus Warland,	4681
Planter's Northern Bride,	699
Rena ; or the Snow Bird, (d)	707-8
Robert Graham ; Sequel to	
" Linda,"	700
Hepworth, George H. Whip, Hoe and the Sword,	1755
Herbaceous Plants and Quadrupeds of Massachusetts	
—Dewey and Emerson,	
Herbert, George, Poetical Works,	2350
Henry W. Fish and Fishing of the United	
States,	
Hints to Horsekeepers,	3899
or True Charity,	51
Hereward, the Last of the English—Charles Kingsley,	1025
Her Majesty's Tower—William H. Dixon,	1164

- Herman, or Young Knighthood—*Miss Sarah Palfrey*,
2 vols. 711-12
- Hermits, The—Charles Kingsley, 1165
- Herodotus—Leonard Schmitz, 3647
- Heroes and Hero Worship—Thomas Carlyle, 1804
- Heroines of Our Times, 643
- Herrick, Robert, Poetical Works, 2 vols. 2364-5
- Herschel, J. F. W. Outlines of Astronomy, 3618
- Hesperus—Jean P. F. Richter, 2 vols. 726-7
- Hewes, R. T., Life of 3058
- The Boston Tea Party, (d) 1877
- Hewlett, Henry G. The Heroes of Europe, 2809
- Heydenreich, L. W. Gustavus Adolphus, 3429
- Hiawatha—Henry W. Longfellow, 2303
- Hickey, W. The Constitution of the United States, 1869
- Hidden Path, The—*Mrs. M. V. Terhune*, 668
- Sin, 1289
- Higginson, Thomas W. Out-Door Papers, 1754
- The Works of Epictetus, 1991
- Highland Rambles—William B. Wright, 3086
- Hildreth, Richard. History of the United States,
6 vols. 1962-7
- Japan, as it Was and Is, 1489
- Hill, G. C. Benedict Arnold, 264
- Daniel Boone, 263
- Israel Putnam, 265
- Life of Capt. John Smith, 262
- Hillard, George S. Six Months in Italy, 2 vols. 3016-17
- Hills, Lakes and Forest Streams—S. H. Hammond, 647
- of the Shatemuc—Susan Warner, 669
- Hillyards and the Burtons, The—Henry Kingsley, 1024
- Hindoos, Life and Religion of—J. C. Gangooly, 2917
- Hinds, John. Farriery Taught on a New and Easy
Plan, 3898
- Hints to Horsekeepers—Henry W. Herbert, 3899
- Riflemen—H. W. Cleveland, 3560
- Young Men—John F. W. Ware, 3459
- Historical Collections of Massachusetts—John W.
Barber, 1951
- Connecticut—John W.
Barber, 1938
- Dictionary, 4678

Historical Parallels,	1320
History for Boys—John G. Edgar,	295
of a Mouthful of Bread—Jean Mace,	3630
Birds,	482
European Morals—William E. H. Lecky,	2 vols. 2074-5
My Pets— <i>Mrs.</i> S. J. Lippincott, (Grace Greenwood,)	353
the Lost Purse,	73
Saxons, Tales of—Emily Taylor,	413
Hitchcock, Edward. Amherst College,	3417
Elements of Geology,	3512
Geology of Massachusetts, (d)	4429
Peculiar Phenomena of the	
Four Seasons,	3428
Religion of Geology,	3479
Supplement to the Ichnology of	
Massachusetts,	4402
Hitherto— <i>Mrs.</i> A. D. T. Whitney,	1188
Hittel, J. S. The Resources of California,	3616
Theodore H., Adventures of—J. C. Adams,	3128
Hodson, W. S. R. Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life	
in India,	3741
Hofland, <i>Mrs.</i> Farewell Tales,	536
Son of a Genius,	197
The Young Crusoe,	502
Hog, The—William Youatt,	3937
Hohensteins, The—Frederick Spielhagen,	1196
Holcombe, James B. Literature in Letters,	3832
Holden, History of—Samuel C. Damon,	1845
Hole in the Pocket, The—Aunt Hattie,	540
Holiday Tales—Francis Lee and Una Locke,	92
Abroad— <i>Mrs.</i> Kirkland,	2 vols. 3185
Holland, John G. Bitter-Sweet,	2281
Christ and the Twelve Apostles,	2599
Gold Foil,	1717
Kathrina,	2313
Lessons in Life,	1736
Letters to the Joneses,	904
Young People,	1710
Life of Abraham Lincoln,	2683
Plain Talk on Familiar Subjects,	3764

- Holland, *Lord*. Foreign Reminiscences, 2813
Lady S. S. Life of Rev. Sydney Smith,
2 vols. 2864-5
- Holly and Mistletoe—Rosalie Roch, 534
H. W. The Art of Saw-Filing, 3404
- Holmes, Mary J. Cameron Pride, 1075
Cousin Maude, 1073
Darkness and Daylight, (d) 1065
Dora Deane, 1072
English Orphans, (d) 1071, 1092
Ethlyn's Mistake, 1068
Homestead on the Hillside, (d)
1050, 1074
Hugh Worthington, 1064
Lena Rivers, 1066
Marian Grey, 1069
Meadow Brook, 1070
Rose Mather, 1156
Tempest and Sunshine, 1067
- Nathaniel. The Authorship of Shakespeare, 2013
- Oliver W. Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, 819
Elsie Venner, (d) 2 vols.
875-6, 1123-4
Guardian Angel, 1077
Poems, 2294
Professor at the Breakfast Table, 827
Songs in Many Keys, 2466
- Holy and Profane States—Thomas Fuller, 2797
- Home—Anna Leland, 840
and Abroad—Margaret F. Ossoli, 1801
Social Philosophy—Charles Dickens, 2 v. 1728-9
as Found—James F. Cooper, 932
Ballads and other Poems—John G. Whittier, 2293
Book—Chambers, 6 vols. 314-19
Influence—Grace Aguilar, 790
Life, (d)—John F. W. Ware, 3418
or the Iron Rule—*Mrs.* Ellis, 906
Pictures of the English Poets, 3882
Scenes and Heart Studies, (d)—Grace Agui-
lar, 768, 966
- Homer's Iliad and Odyssey—Translated by Theodore
A. Buckley, 2 vols. 2824-5

- Homer's Iliad, Translation of—William C. Bryant, 4528-9
Homer; The Iliad—W. Lucas Collins.
Homes and Haunts of the British Poets—William
Howitt, 2 vols. 2704-5
of the New World—Frederika Bremer,
2 vols. 3066-7
without Hands—J. G. Wood, 3603
Homespun—Thomas Lackland, 1053
Homestead on the Hillside, (d)—Mary J. Holmes,
1050, 1074
Homeward Bound—James F. Coöper, 931
Honor May—Mary Bartol, 1051
or the Slave Dealer's Daughter—Stephen
G. Bulfinch, 859
Honduras, Explorations and Adventures in—Wm.
V. Wells, 3291
Hood, Thomas. Humorous Poems, 2604
Poetical Works, 4 vols. 2445-8
Hope and Have—William T. Adams, 1220
Leslie—C. M. Sedgwick, 2 vols. 954-5
On, Hope Ever—Mary Howitt, 210
Hopkins, Mark. Lectures on Moral Science, 3509
Hopper, Edward. The Fire on the Hearth, 2326
Isaac T., Life of—L. Maria Child, 2818
Hoppin, James N. Old England, Its Scenery, Art
and People, 3095
Hopes and Fears—C. M. Yonge, 2 vols. 717 18
Horace, Works of—Translated by C. Smart, 2839
HORSE, THE. Baucher, F. The Breaking and Training of 3818
Dadd, George H. Anatomy and Physiology of 3676
Gentleman's New Pocket Far-
rier, 3816
Stable Directory, 3790
Linsley, D. C. Morgan Horses, 3927
Mayhew, Edward. Horse Management Illustrated, 4031
Miles, William. The Horse's Foot and How to
keep it Sound, 2804, 3810
Richardson, H. D. Varieties, Breeding and Man-
agement of 2803
Simpson, Joseph C. Horse Portraiture, 3925
Stewart, John. The Stable Book, 3811
Youatt, William. Structure and Diseases of 3817
HORTICULTURE. Journal of (1867 2 vols., 1869 1 vol., 1870 1 vol.)
2108-11

HORTICULTURE. Magazine of—C. M. Hovey.	Vols. 21 and 22, 2125-6
Theory of—John Lindley,	3928
Hosmer, James K. The Color Guard,	688
Thinking Bayonet,	858
Hot Houses, Construction and Ventilation of—R. B. Leuchars,	3935
Hours at Home. (Vols. 3 and 4, 1866, vol. 5, 1867, vols. 10 and 11, 1870,)	2142-6
House and Home Papers—Mrs. Harriet B. Stowe,	1089
of Seven Gables—Nathaniel Hawthorne,	633
Household Angel in Disguise,	1138
Book of Poetry—Charles A. Dana,	2594
Tales—Grimm,	494
Hovey, C. M. Magazine of Horticulture. Vols. 21 and 22,	2125-6
How Could He Help It—A. S. Roe,	750
He Won Her, (d)—Emma D. E. N. Southworth,	1129
To Get a Farm and Where to Find One,	4682
Howadji in Syria—George W. Curtis,	3137
Howard, Henry. Poetical Works,	2353
Howe, Henry. American Mechanics,	2697, 2772
Julia W. From the Oak to the Olive,	3096
Howells, W. D. Venetian Life,	3858
Howitt, Anna M. An Art-Student in Munich,	3514
Mary. Alice Franklin,	209
Childhood of Mary Leeson,	454
Heir of West Wayland,	1232
History of America,	2 vols. 1924-5
Hope On, Hope Ever,	210
Little Coin, Much Care,	211
Love and Money,	212
My Own Story,	213
My Uncle the Clock Maker,	214
No Sense Like Common Sense,	215
Peasant and his Landlord,	776
Saddler Mullers Wendell,	425
School of Life,	1766
Sketches of Natural History, (d)	177, 225
Sowing and Reaping,	216
Story of a Genius,	217
Strive and Thrive,	218
Tales in Prose,	194

Howitt, Mary.	Tales in Verse,	195
	The Two Apprentices,	219
	Which is Wiser,	220
	Who Shall be Greatest,	221
	Work and Wages,	222
William.	Country Year-Book,	3938
	Homes and Haunts of the British	
	Poets,	2 vols. 2704-5
	Land, Labor and Gold,	2 vols. 3068-9
	Visits to Remarkable Places,	
		2 vols. 3073-4
Howland, John.	Life and Recollections of—Ed-	
	win M. Stone,	2686
Hoyt, E.	Antiquarian Researches in 1760,	1649
Hubback, Mrs.	Love and Duty,	962
Hubbard, William.	History of New England,	1896
Huc, M.	A Journey Through the Chinese Empire,	
		2 vols. 3149-50
Hudibras—Samuel Butler,		2331
Hufeland, Christopher W.	Art of Prolonging Life,	3376
Hugh Worthington—Mary J. Holmes,		1046
Hughes, Mary.	The Ornaments Discovered,	232
	Thomas. Tom Brown at Oxford,	2 vols. 657
	School Days at Rugby,	656
Hugo, Victor.	Hunchback of Notre Dame,	1282
	Les Miserables,	1271
	Life of— <i>Madame</i> Hugo,	2645
	Toilers of the Sea, The	1252
Huguenot Galley Slave—Jean Marteilhe,		1060
Huguenots, The—Samuel Smiles,		3830
	History of	2 vols. 1318-19
Humboldt, Alexander Von.	Aspects of Nature,	3523
	Cosmos,	5 vols. 3089-93
	Islands of Cuba,	3214
	Letters,	1818
	Political Essays on New	
	Spain,	2 vols. 1624-5
	Travels and Researches,	3076
Hume, David.	History of England from the Invasion	
	of Julius Cæsar to 1688,	4 vols. 1961-4
Humility before Honor—Charlotte Elizabeth,		344
Humorous Poems—Thomas Hood,		2604

- Humorous Poetry of the English Language—James Parton, 2603
- Hunchback of Notre Dame—Victor Hugo, 1282
- HUNGARY. Pragay, Johann. The Hungarian Revolution, 1412
Hungary and Its Revolutions, 1411
- Hunt, Cornelius O. The Cruise of the Shenandoah, 3023
- Freeman. American Merchants, 2678
Merchant's Magazine, 12 v. 4597-609
Worth and Wealth, 1734
- Leigh, Autobiography of 2 vols. 2687-8
A Book for a Corner, 676
- Robert. The Poetry of Science, 3480
- Huntingdons, The—Maria L. Hayward, 648
- Huntington. A General View of the Fine Arts.
- Hurrah for New England—Mrs. L. C. Tuthill, 453
the Holidays—A. Stein and Rosalie Roch, 531
- Husbands and Homes, (d)—Mrs. M. V. Terhune, 721, 862
- Husks ; Colonel Floyd's Wards—Mrs. M. V. Terhune, 808
- Huss, John, Life and Times of—E. H. Gillett, 2 v. 2665-6
- Hutchinson, E. Music of the Bible,
- Hyde, James F. C. The Chinese Sugar Cane,
- Hydraulics and Mechanic Arts—Thomas Ewbank, 3665
- Hydrostatics and Pneumatics—Dr. Lardner, 3465
- Hymns of Faith and Hope—Horatius Bonar, 2 v. 2321-2
- Hypatia ; or New Foes with an old Face—Charles Kingsley, 818
- Hyperion—H. W. Longfellow, 754
- Iceland, Journey to—Ida Pfeiffer, 3222
A Summer In—C. W. Paijkull, 3201
Greenland and the Faroe Islands, 1343
- Ideal Attained, The—Eliza W. Farnham, 857
- Idyls of Battle—Howard Glyndon, 2312
the King—Alfred Tennyson, 2295
- Illustrations of Genius in Relation to Culture and Society—By Henry Giles, 1697
Universal Progress—Herbert Spencer, 3619, 2107
- Impending Crisis of the South—Hinton R. Helper, 1792
- Imperial Guard from Marengo to Waterloo—J. T. Headley, 1307
- Improved Housewife, The—Mrs. A. L. Webster, 3959
- Index to Periodical Literature—William F. Poole, 3682

- INDIA. The Pearl of Pearl River—Emma D. E. N. Southworth, 619
 Allen, David. Ancient and Modern 1596
 Hodson, W. S. R. Soldier's Life in 3741
 Seakespear, Henry. Wild Sports of 3746
 Wright, Caleb. Lectures on, (d) 4818-19
- Indian Corn—Edward Enfield, 3906
 Pass, The—Alfred B. Street, 2757
- INDIANS, AMERICAN. Boller, Henry A. Among the Indians, 3115
 Catlin, George. Last Rambles Among 3020
 Travels with the Indians
 in Europe, 2 v. 1903-4
 DeForest, John W. History of the Indi-
 ans of Connecticut, 1908
 Drake, Samuel G. Biography and His-
 tory of the Indians of North America, 1980
 Goodrich, S. G. Manners and Customs of
 Indians, 1301
 History of the Indians of
 North and South
 America, 1300
 Schoolcraft, Henry B. Thirty Years among
 the Indian Tribes, 1931
 Thatcher, B. B. Indian Biography, 2 vols.
 (d) 3047-8, 3044
 Traits, 2 vols. 185-6
- Inez, A Tale of the Alamo—Augusta J. Evans, 755
- Ingelow, Jean. A Sister's Bye-Hours, 27
 Poems, 2468
 Story of Doom, 2478
 Studies for Stories, 843
- Ingham Papers—Edward E. Hale, 3447
- Ingraham, J. H. Prince of the House of David, 980
 The Throne of David, 981
- Initials, The—The Baroness Tautphœus, 1031
- Innocents Abroad—Samuel L. Clemens, 2088
- Ins and Outs of Paris—Julie D. Marquerittes, 3170
- In School and Out—William T. Adams, 585
- Insect Architecture—James Rennie, 3389
 Life, Episodes of, (Archeta Domestica), 3 v. 3605-7
 Transformations—James Rennie, 3397
- Insects; Curious Facts in the History of—F. Cowan, 3561
 Injurious to Vegetation—T. W. Harris, 4010
 Natural History of 2 vols. 3390-1
 of Massachusetts Injurious to Vegetation—
 T. W. Harris, 4030

Insects of New York, Treatise on—Asa Fitch,	4007
North America, Life of—B. Jaeger,	4032
Instinct Displayed,	3398
of Animals—Thomas Bingley,	476
Insurance Commissioner's Report,	5 vols. 4305-9
Intellectual Development of Europe—John W. Draper,	3649
Intelligence of Animals—Earnest Menault.	
Introduction to English Literature—Henry N. Day,	3767
In Trust—Amanda M. Douglass,	1094
War Times and Other Poems—John G. Whittier,	2617
Invasion and Capture of Washington—John S. Williams,	1872
Invertebrata of Massachusetts, Reports on—Augustus A. Gould,	2077
Ireland, John B. From Wall Street to Cashmere,	3292
IRELAND. Barrington, Jonah. Rise and Fall of the Irish Nation,	1375
MacGeoghegan. History of, Ancient and Modern	1564
Taylor, W. C. History of	2 vols. 1331-2
Irish Abroad and at Home, The	3171
Heart, An—L. M. Sargent,	53
Homes and Irish Hearts—Fanny Taylor,	1159
Insurrection, History of the—Edward Hay,	1413
Ninth in Battle, The—M. H. Macnamera,	3018
Iron Cousin, The—Mary C. Clarke,	864
Iroquoise, The—Minnie Myrtle,	673
Irving, P. M. Life and Letters of Washington Irving,	4 vols. 2700-3
Theodore. Conquest of Florida,	1870
Washington. Adventures of Capt. Bonneville,	813
Alhambra,	814
Astoria,	2 vols. 3271-2
(New Edition,)	3159
Biography of Oliver Goldsmith,	2 vols. 3050-1
Bracebridge Hall,	811
Conquest of Granada,	1528
Crayon Miscellany,	812
History of New York, by Knickerbocker, (d)	1920, 1882-3

- Irving, Washington. Life and Letters of—P. M.
 Irving, 4 vols. 2700–3
 Voyages of Colum-
 bus, (d) 3 v. 2806–8, 3258–60
 of Margaret M. Davidson
 and her Poetical Re-
 mains, 2608
 Oliver Goldsmith, 2860
 Washington, 5 v. 2855–9
 Mahomet and His Successors,
 (d) 2 vols. 1484–5, 2846–7
 Sketch Book, (d) 809, 2796
 Spanish Papers and Miscel-
 lanies, 2 vols. 3879–80
 Tales of a Traveller, 810
 Tour on the Prairies, (Crayon
 Miscellany) 812
 Voyages and Discoveries of
 the Companions of Co-
 lumbus, 3 v. 2848–50, 3261
 Wolfert's Roost, 815
 Isa ; A Pilgrimage—Caroline Chesboro, 835
 Isles of the Sea—William T. Adams, 1231
 Italian Art, Wonders of—Louis Viardot, 2055
 ITALY. Abbott, John S. C. History of 1441
 Headley, J. T. Letters from 3218
 Hillard, George S. Six months in 2 vols. 3016–17
 Norton, Charles E. Travels and Studies in 3015
 Sismondi, J. C. L. De. History of Italian Republics, 1214
 Taine, Henri. Italy, Rome and Naples, 3303
 Turnbull, Robert. Genius of 1805
 Ivanhoe—Walter Scott, 1183
 Ivors—E. M. Sewell, 2 vols. 860–1
 I will be a Gentleman, (d)—*Mrs.* L. C. Tuthill, 236, 446
 Lady, (d)—*Mrs.* L. C. Tuthill, 175, 489
 Sailor—*Mrs.* L. C. Tuthill, 433
 Soldier—*Mrs.* L. C. Tuthill, 432
 Jack at all Trades—Rosa Abbott Parker, 61
 in the Forecastle, 3127
 Tier—James F. Cooper, 917
 Jackson, Andrew, Life of—James Parton, 2897
 3 v. 2099–101

- Jackson and New Orleans—Alexander Walker, 1878
 Jaeger, B. Life of North American Insects, 4032
 Jahn. Biblical Archæology, 3533
 James, G. P. R. History of Charlemagne, 1344
 The Man at Arms, 2 vols. 846-7
 John A. Family Monitor, 3998
 Jameson, *Mrs.* Anna. Celebrated Female Sovereigns, 3056-7
 Characteristics of Women, 1889
 Diary of an Ennuyé, 1891
 Loves of the Poets, 1890
 Jane Eyre—Charlotte Brontë, 1116
 Janet Strong—Virginia F. Townsend, 871
 JAPAN: McFarlane, M. C. Geography and History of 3116
 Hildreth, Richard. Japan as it Was and Is, 1489
 Perry, *Com.* M. C. Visit to 3276
 Manners and Customs of 1321
 Jarves, James J. History of the Sandwich Islands, 1623
 Jay, William. Christian Contemplated in a Course of Lectures, 3507
 Jean Belin—Alfred DeBrehat, 725
 Jefferson, Thomas, Life of—Henry S. Randall, 3 v. 2662-4
 Jeffrey, Lord, Life of—*Lord* Cockburn, 2899
 Jenks, Joseph W. Rural Poetry of the English Language, 2584
 Jeremie, James A. History of the Christian Church, 3766
 Jerrmann, Edward. Pictures of St. Petersburg, 3190
 Jerrold, Douglas. Curtain Lectures, 3451
 Life of—Blanchard Jerrold, 2750
 Jerry and His Friends—Alice A. Dodge, 100
 Jessie Bower—*Miss* M. Bamford, 606
 Jews, History of—Henry A. Milman, (d)
 3 vols. 2340-2, 1453-5
 Jewish Wars, Conversations on 3781
 John Brent—Theodore Winthrop, 498
 John Chinaman—William Dalton, 515
 Godfrey's Fortunes—Bayard Taylor, 844
 Halifax, Gentleman—*Mrs.* D. M. (Muloch) Craik, 681
 Johnes, Meredith. Boy's Book of Travels, 293
 Johnnie and Maggie, 460
 Johnson, Andrew, Life and Speeches of—Frank Moore, 2911
 Trial of 3 vols. 4629-31

- Johnson, A. C. Cottages of the Alps, 3233
 Chesterfield. The One Great Force, 3843
 Cuthbert W. Farmer's and Planter's Encyclopædia of Rural Affairs, 3695
 Louisa. Every Lady Her own Flower Gardener, (d) 3106
 Samuel. Life of—James Boswell, 2 v. 2619-20
 Wm. P. Page, 2 v. 3059-60
 Rasselas, 958
 S. M. Free Government in Europe and America, 1947
 Notes on North America, 3932-3
 Walter R. Scientific Class Book, 1310
 Johnston, James F. Chemistry and Geology Applied to Agriculture, 3797, 3828
 Chemistry of Common Life, 2 vols. 3939-40
 Elements of Agricultural Chemistry, 3946, 3891
 Jones, George. Excursions to Cairo, Jerusalem, Damascus and Balbec, 3175
 J. B. The Rival Belles, 965
 Paul, Life of—Alex. S. Mackenzie, 2 vols. 2712-13
 Joseph II. and His Court—*Mrs.* Clara Mundt (Louisa Muehlbach), 1237
 Josephine, Life of—John S. C. Abbott, 2 vols. 148-9
 Josephus, Works of—William Whiston, 1622
 Journal in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1678-9
 —Martha Smith, 3225
 of Massachusetts Convention, 1820, 4062
 the Constitutional Convention of Massachusetts, 1853—S. W. Robinson, 4058
 Journey Due North—George A. Sala, 3194
 to Ararat—Frederick Parrot, 3032
 Judge Not; or Hester Powers' Girlhood—*Mrs.* Stephens. 1184
 Judson, *Mrs.* Emily C. Alderbrook, 953
 The Kathayan Slave, 1765
 L. Carroll. The Masonic Advocate, (d) 1809-10
 Julian—William Ware, 839
 Junius, The Letters of 2 vols. 1338-9
 Just In Time, 55

- Juvenal, Satires of—Translated by Lewis Evans, 2838
 Juvenile Budget Opened, (d)—*Mrs. Sarah J. Hale*, 170-1
 Reopened, (d)—*Mrs. Sarah J. Hale*, 33, 172
 Juventus Mundi—*W. E. Gladstone*, 2026
 Kane, Elisha K. Arctic Explorations, (d) 2 vols. 3267-70
 Kangaroo Hunters, The—*Anne Bowman*, 368
 Kansas, (d)—*Mrs. Sarah T. L. Robinson*, 1915-16
 Six Months in 3077
 Kapp, Friederich. Life of Baron Steuben, 2858
 Karl Krinker, 411
 Karr, Alphonse. A Tour Round My Garden,
 Kate Aylesford—*Charles J. Peterson*, 831
 Woodman—*Alice A. Dodge*, 1100
 Kathayan Slave, The—*Emily C. Judson*, 1765
 Katherine Ashton—*E. M. Sewell*, 2 vols. 636-7
 Kathrina—*J. G. Holland*, 2313
 Kavanagh—*Henry W. Longfellow*, 963
 Julia. Beatrice, 869
 Rachel Gray, 1032
 Seven Years and Other Tales, 756
 Women in France During the
 Eighteenth Century, 1452
 Keats, John. Poetical Works, 2379
 Keeper's Travels in Search of His Master, 455
 Keim, DeB. Randolph. Sheridan's Troopers on the
 Border, 2027
 Kellogg, A. O. Shakespeare's Delineations, 3443
 Kelly, Caroline E. The Gold Bracelets, 65
 Walter K. History of Russia, 2 vols. 1424-5
 Kelso, Isaac. Stars and Bars, 982
 Kelt, Thomas. The Mechanic's Text Book, 3924
 Kemble, Frances A. A Residence on a Georgian Plan-
 tation, 3133
 Kendall, George W. Narrative of a Texan Santa Fe
 Expedition, 2 vols. 3151-2
 Kenilworth—*Walter Scott*, 886
 Kennedy, Charles R. Translation of Orations of
 Demosthenes, Vol. 2. 2832
 John P. Life of William Wirt, 2878
 Joseph C. S. Population of the United
 States, 1860, 4650
 Kenyon, William A. Poetry of Observation, 2474

Kettle Club, The—Cousin Virginia,	15
Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin—Harriet B. Stowe,	1126
Kidder, Daniel P. Sketches of Travels in Brazil,	3176-7
Kilpatrick and Our Cavalry—James Moore,	1064
Kimball, Richard B. Henry Powers,	1131
Romance of Student Life,	987
St. Leger,	961
Was He Successful,	747
King Philip—John S. C. Abbott,	154
Thomas Starr, Tribute to—Richard Frothing-	
ham,	1768
The White Hills,	2094
Kings and Queens—John S. C. Abbott,	1409
Kinglake, Alexander W. Invasion of the Crimea,	
2 vols. (d) 1529, 1358-9	
Kingsley, Charles. Hereward, The Last of the Eng-	
lish,	1025
Hermits, The	1165
Hypatia,	818
Life and Times of Sir Walter	
Raleigh,	2853
Two Years Ago,	992
Henry. Hillyars and the Burtons,	1185
Stretton,	1270
Kingston, William H. G. Cruise of the Frolic,	3088
Dick Onslow, Adventures	
of	261
Earnest Bracebridge,	268
Mark Seaworth,	269
Marmaduke Merry,	510
Round the World,	520
Kinney, Elizabeth C. Poems,	2482
Kirby and Spence. Introduction to Entomology,	3912
Kirk, John F. History of Charles the Bold, (d) 2 v. 1345-7	
Kirke, Edmund. (<i>See</i> J. R. Gilmore.)	
Kirkland, Mrs. C. M. Holidays Abroad, Vol. 2.	3185
Frazar. Anecdotes of the War,	3699
Klosterheim—Thos. DeQuincey,	678
K. N. Pepper and Other Condiments—M. M. Thomp-	
son,	833
Kneeland, Samuel. Annual of Scientific Discovery,	
4 vols. 3581-4	

- Knickerbocker Magazine, Vols. 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,
15, 16, 21, 22, 4103-10, 3984
- Knight, Charles. Knowledge is Power, (d) 3564, 3481
Helen C. Life of James Montgomery, 2868
- Knowledge is Power, (d)—Charles Knight, 3564, 3481
- Koch, Rosalie. Holly and Mistletoe, 534
Hurrah for the Holidays, 531
Seed Time and Harvest, 535
- Kohlrausch, Frederick. History of Germany, 1509
- Koran, The—George Sale, 752
- Krapf, Dr. J. Lewis. Travels and Researches in
Eastern Africa, 3275
- Lackland, Thomas. Homespun, 1053
- Ladies of the Covenant, The—James Anderson, 2762
- Ladies' Complete Guide to Needle-Work and Em-
broidery—Miss Lambert, 3539
Repository, (1870, 1 Vol.) 4488
- Lady Byron Vindicated—Harriet B. Stowe, 2047
of the Ice—James DeMille, 1243
Isle—Emma D. E. N. Southworth, 617
- Lafayette, Life of—E. Cecil, 532
Memoirs of 2752
- LaFontaine, Fables of—Tr. by Elizur Wright, 2 v. 744-5
- Lake House—Fanny Lewald, 874
Ngami—Charles J. Anderson, 2133
of the Woods, 41
Superior—Louis Agassiz, 3646
- Lamartine, Alphonse De. Celebrated Characters,
3 vols. 2893-5
French Revolution of
1848, 1451
History of the Girondists,
3 vols. 1445-7
Turkey, 3 vols. 1480-2
- Lamb, Charles—Eliana, 3844
Final Memorials of T. N. Talfourd, 1789
- Lambert, Miss. Ladies' Complete Guide to Needle
Work and Embroidery, 3539
- Lame Willie, 111
- Lancaster Centennial Celebration, 4683
Two Hundredth Celebration, 4628

- Lances of Linwood, The—C. M. Yonge, 714
 Lancewood, Lawrence—Nellie Warren, 545
 Land and the Book, The—Wm. M. Thompson, 2 v. 3113-14
 Drainer, The Practical (d)—B. Munn, 3911, 3913
 Labor and Gold—William Howitt, 2 vols. 3068-9
 of the Saracens—Bayard Taylor, 3126
 Thor—J. Ross Browne, 2783
 Landells, E. The Boy's Own Toy Maker, 82
 Lander, Sarah W. Fairy Bells and what they
 told us, 28
 Spectacles for Young Eyes :
 Berlin, (d) 3776-7
 Moscow, (d) 3779-80
 St. Petersburg, 3778
 Zurich, 3775
 Landon, L. E. Complete Works, 3701
 Landscape Gardening—A. J. Downing, 4004
 Charles J. Smith, 3815
 Laneton Parsonage—E. M. Sewell, 3 vols. 689-91
 Lanman, Charles—Dictionary of Congress, 1987
 Lanoye, Ferdinand De. Egypt 3300 Years Ago, 2058
 The Sublime in Nature, 2057
 LaPlata—Thomas J. Page, 3282
 Lapstone—Jacob Abbott, 427
 Larcom, Lucy. Breathings of a Better Life, 3508
 Poems, (d) 2472
 Lardner, Dionysius. Hydrostatics and Pneumatics, 3465
 Lectures on Science and
 Art, 3662-3
 Treatise on Mechanics, 3466
 Lasselle, Mrs. N. P. The Belle of Washington, 3634
 Last Days of a King—Maurice Hartman, 1026
 Judgment, The—Emanuel Swedenborg, 2083
 Leaf from Sunny Side—H. Trusta, 1107
 Penny—T. S. Arthur, 203
 Latrobe, Charles J. A Ramble in Mexico, 3747
 Rambler in North America,
 2 vols. 3742-3
 Laurens. New Stories from an Old Book, 108
 Lawrence, Amos. Diary and Correspondence of Wm.
 K. Lawrence, 2887
 Eugene. Lives of the British Historians, 2871-2

Lawrence, <i>Mrs.</i> M. W.	Life of Mrs. H. L. Hamlin,	2685
Lawyer's Daughter, The—	Joseph Alden,	271
Learning about Common Things—	Jacob Abbott,	407
	Right and Wrong—Jacob Abbott,	408
	to Read—Jacob Abbott,	405
	Talk—Jacob Abbott,	404
	Think—Jacob Abbott,	406
Leaves from a Family Journal—	Nellie Souvestre,	796
Leavitt, T. H.	Facts about Peat,	3617
Lecky, William E. H.	History of European Morals,	
	2 vols.	2074-5
Lectures and Addresses—	Frederick W. Robertson,	3756
	Essays—Henry Giles,	2 vols. 1695-6
	on Art and Poems—Washington Allston,	1763
	Elevating Laborers—Wm. E. Channing,	3435
	Modern History—Thomas Arnold,	1399
	the Application of Chemistry and Ge-	
	ology to Agriculture—Jas. F.	
	Johnston,	3797, 3828
	English Language—Geo. P. Marsh,	1612
	Study of History—Goldwin Smith,	3996
	to Women on Anatomy and Physiology—	
	Mary S. Gove,	3489
	Young Men on Character—Joel Hawes,	1666
Lee, Eliza B.	Florence ; or the Parish Orphan,	646
	Life of Jean P. F. Richter,	2916
	Parthenia,	661
Frances.	Holiday Tales,	92
Harriet.	Canterbury Tales,	3 vols. 1120-2
Mary E.	Social Evenings,	169
<i>Mrs.</i> R.	Life of Baron Cuvier,	2821
<i>Mrs.</i>	Sculpture and Sculptors,	2 vols. 1714-15
Legends of Brittany,		530
	Charlemagne, (d)—Thomas Bulfinch,	
		816, 1109
	the Wars in Ireland—R. D. Joyce,	1143
Legge, James.	Life and Teachings of Confucius,	3986
Leila at Home—	Ann F. Tytler,	67
	in England—Ann F. Tytler,	511
	on the Island—Ann F. Tytler,	274
Leisure Hour Book,		310
Leland, Anna.	Home,	840

Leland, Charles G.	Sunshine in Thought,	1712
Lena Rivers—Mary J. Holmes,		1066
Leominster, History of—David Wilder,		1871
	Report of the School Committee, (1866-7 d), (1868-9 d),	4610-15
Leslie, <i>Miss</i> Eliza.	New Receipts for Cooking,	3954
<i>Mrs.</i> Madeline.	Cora and the Doctor,	1132
	Household Angel in Dis- guise,	1138
	Secret of Success,	72
	Tim, The Scissors Grinder,	363
	The Wheel of Fortune,	13
Les Miserables—Victor Hugo,		1271
Lessing, Gotthold E., Life and Works of—E. P. Evans,	2 vols.	3992-3
Lessons in Life—John G. Holland,		1736
	Modern Farming—John L. Blake,	3908
Letters from Abroad to Friends at Home—William C. Bryant,		3186-7
	Kindred at Home— <i>Miss</i> C. M. Sedgwick, 2 vols.	4684-5
	the United States, Cuba and Canada— Amelia M. Murray,	3178
	of a Traveller—William C. Bryant,	3162
	Life— <i>Mrs.</i> L. H. Sigourney,	3846
	Mozart,	2 vols. 3739
	on Natural Magic—David Brewster,	3394
	to the Joneses—John G. Holland,	904
	People on Health—Catherine E. Beecher,	3382
	Young Ladies— <i>Mrs.</i> L. H. Sigourney,	1726
	Mothers— <i>Mrs.</i> L. H. Sigourney,	1652
	Men—Thomas DeQuincey,	1679
	People—John G. Holland,	1710
	Various Persons—Henry D. Thoreau,	3436
Leuchars, Robert B.	Practical Treatise on the Con- struction, Heating and Ventilation of Hot Houses,	3935
Levana—Jean P. F. Richter,		1842
Lever, Charles.	<i>Sir</i> Brooke Fosbrooke,	4687
LeVert, <i>Mrs.</i> Octavia W.	Souvenirs of Travel, 2 vols.	3235-6
Lewald, Fanny.	Lake House,	874

- Lewes, George H. Life of Goethe, 2 vols. 2744
 Physiology of Common Life, 2
 vols. 3483-4
- Mrs. Marion A. (Evans). Adam Bede, 828
 Mill on the Floss,
 The 910
 Silas Marner, 801
- Lewis and Newhall. History of Lynn, 1954
Lady Theresa. Semi-Detached House, 764
- Liberty, History: Ancient Roman—Samuel Eliot. 2
 vols. 1518-19
 Early Christian Church, 2 vols. 1520-1
- Library of Wonders. Arms and Armour—Charles
 Boutell, 2046
 Egypt 3300 Years Ago—F.
 DeLanoye, 2058
 Glass Making—A. Sauzay, 2029
 Human Body, The—A. Le-
 Pileur, 2056
 Intelligence of Animals—Ern-
 est Menault, 2053
 Italian Art—Louis Viardot, 2055
 Meteors and Atmospheric
 Phenomena—By Zucher
 and Margolle, 2045
 Sublime in Nature, The—F.
 DeLanoye, 2057
 Wonders of Architecture—
 M. Lefevre, 2060
 Heat—Achille
 Cazin, 2054
- Lieber, Francis. Civil Liberty and Self Government, 1807
 Great Events, 2 vols. 1394-5
- Liebig, Justus Von. Chemistry Applied to Agricul-
 ture and Physiology, 3661
 The Natural Laws of Hus-
 bandry, 3791
- Life Among the Esquimaux—Charles F. Hall, 3297
 for a Life—Mrs. D. M. Craik, 666
 in the Highlands—Arthur Helps, 3013
 Old World—Miss F. Bremer, 2 v. 3064-5
 Open Air—Theodore Winthrop, 499

Life in the Prairie Land—Eliza W. Farnham,	2800
West—N. C. Meeker,	3208
Woods—J. C. Geikie,	367
Its Nature and Varieties, (d)—Leo H. Grindon,	3881
on the Isthmus—Joseph W. Fabens,	3229
Preserver,	54
Thoughts—Henry W. Beecher,	1703
Without and Within— <i>Mrs.</i> Margaret F. Ossoli,	1797
Light—Helen Modet,	856
and Dark of the Rebellion,	1735
on Shadowed Paths—T. S. Arthur,	769
Lights and Shadows of History—S. G. Goodrich,	
4 vols. 1370-1, 1365-6	
Real Life—T. S. Arthur,	1291
Scottish Life—John Wilson,	1107
Like and Unlike—A. S. Roe,	1186
Lilian,	1091
Lincoln, Abraham, Life of— <i>Mrs.</i> P. A. Hanaford,	2926
John G. Holland,	2683
Memorial Address of—George Ban-	
croft,	2659
Almira. Lectures on Botany,	3609
William. History of Worcester,	1385
Linda—Caroline L. Hentz,	4680
Linden, Auguste. Titania: Tales and Legends,	605
Lindisfarn Chase—T. A. Trollope,	1275
Lindley, John. The Theory of Horticulture,	3928
Lingard, John. History of England, 13 vols. 1848-60	
Linsley, D. C. History of Morgan Horses,	3927
Linton Lynn. Lizzie Lorton, of Greyrigg,	1256
Linwoods, The— <i>Miss.</i> C. M. Sedgwick, 2 vols. 956-7	
Lionel Lincoln. James F. Cooper,	3637
Lippincott, <i>Mrs.</i> S. J., (Grace Greenwood),	
Bonnie Scotland,	361
Forest Tragedy and Other Tales,	729
Greenwood Leaves, 2 vols. 912-13	
Haps and Mishaps,	911
History of My Pets,	353
Merrie England,	266
Poems,	2311
Recollections of My Childhood,	352
Records of Five Years,	3430

- Lippincott, *Mrs* S. J., (Grace Greenwood),
 Stories and Legends, 267, 448, 459
 Sights of France and
 Italy, 3101
 from Famous Ballads, 418
- Liszt, F. Life of Fred. Chopin, 3437
- LITERATURE. Chambers' Cyclopædia of English 2 vols. 3722-3
 Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of American 3877
 English 3849
 Day, H. N. Introduction to English 3767
 Disraeli, Isaac. Amenities of 2 vols. 1814-15
 Goodrich, S. G. Ancient and Modern 1296
 Helcombe, James P. In Letters, 3832
 Shaw, T. B. English 1992
 Ticknor, Geo. History of Spanish 3 vols. 1829-31
- Literary Recreations—John G. Whittier, 1702
 Reminiscences—Thomas DeQuincey, 2 vols. 1780
 Souvenir, The—William E. Burton, 3983
- Littell's Living Age, 1866, '67, '68, '69, '70, (4 vols.
 each year), 2165-84
- Little by Little, (d)—William T. Adams, 823
 Captain, The 84
 Coin, Much Care—Mary Howitt, 211
 Dorrit—Charles Dickens, 1050
 Fox, The 45
 Foxes, The—Harriet B. Stowe, 592
 Freddy and His Fiddle—Trans. by *Madame*
 DeChatelain, 422
 Lizzie and the Fairies—*Mrs.* D. M. (Muloch)
 Craik, 424
 Prudy, (d)—Sophie May, 49, 70
 Rope Dancers, The 412
 Things of Nature—Leo H. Grindon, 3528
 Women, (d)—Louisa M. Alcott, 2 vols. 1174-7
- Live and Let Live—*Miss* C. M. Sedgwick, 231
- Livermore, Kate—Mary Lee, 1187
- Living Forces of the Universe—George W. Thomp-
 son, 3519
- Livingstone, David. Expedition to the Zambesi, 3296
 Explorations and Adventures in
 the Wilds of Africa, (17
 Years in) 3628
 Researches in South Africa, 2136
- Lives of Eminent Individuals, (d) 3 vols. 2777-82

Lives of the Presidents of the United States—John S. C. Abbott,	2661
Lizzie Lorton, of Greyrigg—Lynn Linton,	1256
Llewellyn, E. L. Dove's Nest, The	75
Lobster Boy, The	250
Locke, D. R. (Petroleum V. Nasby). Ekkoes from Kentucky, 3763 Swingin Round the Circle, 4686	
Amsden—D. P. Thompson,	807
Lofty and the Lowly, (d)—Maria J. McIntosh, 2 vols. 638-9, 1044-5	
Logic—Isaac Watts, of Political Economy and Other Papers—Thos. DeQuincey,	3423 1992
London Quarterly Review, 1866-7, 2 vols. 4463-4	
Londonderry, History of—Edward L. Parker,	1861
Long, S. H. Expedition to Lake Winnipeek and Lake of the Woods, 2 vols. 3253-4	
Long Look Ahead—A. S. Roe,	683
Longfellow, Henry W. Courtship of Miles Standish, 2298 Divine Comedy, 2 vols. 2595-6 Flower de Luce, 2325 Golden Legend, The 2471 Hiawatha, 2303 Hyperion, 754 Kavanagh; A Tale, 963 New England Tragedies, 2465 Outre Mer, 733 Poems, 2 vols. 2304-5 Seaside and the Fireside, 2470 Tales of a Wayside Inn, 2617	
Longworth, N. The Cultivation of the Strawberry,	2844
Looking Around—A. S. Roe, Toward Sunset—Mrs. L. Maria Child,	1093 3760
Loomis, Elias. Astronomy, Recent Progress of Meteorology, Treatise on	3612 2703
Lord, John. The Old Roman World,	1588
W. W. Andre; A Tragedy, in Five Acts,	2600
Lord Oakburn's Daughter—Mrs. Henry Wood,	1287
Lossing, Benson J. Lives of Eminent Americans,	2671

- Lossing, Benson J. Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution, 2 vols. 1598-9
 Lost But Found—Aunt Hattie, 541
 Children and Other Stories—T. S. Arthur, 198
 Daughter, The—Caroline L. Hentz, 701
 Greenland, The—F. L. Hawkes (Uncle Philip), 196
 Heiress—Emma D. E. N. Southworth, 620
 Tales of Miletus—Edward B. Lytton, 2315
 Lothair—Benjamin Disraeli, 1216
 Lothrop, Amy. Casper and His Friends, 509
 Lott, Emmeline. Harem Life in Egypt and Constantinople, 3083
 Lotus Eating—George W. Curtis, 3136
 Loudon, J. C. The Encyclopædia of Agriculture, 4028
 Mrs. Jane W. Gardening for Ladies, 3957
 Louis XIV. and the Court of France—*Miss* Julia Pardoe, 2 vols. 1530-1
 Philippe, Rise and Fall of—Ben. Perley Poore, 1450
 Louisa of Prussia—*Mrs.* Clara Mundt, (Louisa Muehlbach), 1235
 L'Ouverture, Toussaint, Life of 2692
 Love after Marriage—Caroline L. Hentz, 703
 and Duty—*Mrs.* Hubback, 962
 Money—Mary Howitt, 212
 Me Little, Love Me Long—Charles Reade, 797, 1204
 Token for Children—*Miss* C. M. Sedgwick, 234
 Love's Labor Won—Emma D. E. N. Southworth, 628
 Loves of the Poets—*Mrs.* Anna Jameson, 1890
 Low, C. R. Tales of Old Ocean, 1171
 David. The Domesticated Animals of the British Isles, 2129
 Lowell, *Mrs.* Anna C. Seed-Grain for Thought and Discussion, 2 vols. 651-3
 James Russell. Among My Books, 2041
 Poems, 2 vols. 2299-300
 The Cathedral, 2067
 Loyalists of the Revolution—Lorenzo Sabine, 2 v. 1901-2
 Luck of Barry Lyndon—Wm. M. Thackeray, 997
 Lucy Arlyn—J. T. Trowbridge, 719
 Howard's Journal—*Mrs.* L. H. Sigourney, 1723
 Stories, The—Jacob Abbott, 174
 Ludlow, Fitz Hugh. The Heart of the Continent, 2091

Luke Darrell,	598
Lunsford Lane—W. G. Hawkins,	2820
Lydia— <i>Mrs.</i> Newton Crosland,	761
Lyell, Charles. Elements of Geology, (d)	3656, 4027
Manual of Elementary Geology,	2134
Principles of Geology, (d)	4026, 3486
The United States, Vol. 1,	3123
Lynch, <i>Lieut.</i> W. F. Expedition to the Dead Sea,	3283
Lyndon, Margaret	1162
Lynn, History of—Lewis and Newhall,	1954
Lytton, Edward B. The Lost Tales of Miletus,	2315
Macaulay, Thomas B. Critical and Miscellaneous Es-	
says, 7 vols. (d) 2005–10, 1737–43	
History of England, 5 v. 1492–6	
McDonald, George. Alec Forbes of Howglen,	1247
Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood,	1041
Robert Falconer,	1190
Mace, Jean. History of a Mouthful of Bread,	3630
MacFarlane, Charles. Japan, Geographical and His-	
torical,	3161
MacGeoghegan, Abbè. History of Ireland, Ancient	
and Modern,	1564
Macgregor, John. The Rob Roy on the Jordan,	2102
Voyage Alone in the Yawl	
“Rob Roy,”	3022
MacIlwain, George. Life of John Abernethy,	2696
Mackay, Charles. History of Popular Delusions—	
2 vols. 1630–1	
Mackenzie, Alexander S. Life of Paul Jones,	2712–13
Mackie, J. Milton. Life of Schamyl,	2883
Mackintosh, James, Life of—R. J. Mackintosh, 2 v. 2643–4	
Modern British Essayists,	2085
MacNamera, M. H. The Irish Ninth in Battle,	3018
Macpherson, James. Poems of Ossian,	2611
Madagascar and Its People—James Sibree,	2037
Three Visits to—William Ellis,	3277
Madame Roland—Jacob Abbott,	146
Madden, Daniel O. Lord Grattan's Speeches,	3857
R. R. The Literary Life and Correspond-	
ence of Countess of Blessington, 2 vols.	
	2909–10
Madonna Mary. <i>Mrs.</i> Oliphant,	1258

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS:

American Agriculturist, complete for 1869,	4401
Journal of Horticulture,	
Vol. 1. January to June, 1867, inclusive,	2108
2. July to December, 1867,	2109
3. January to June, 1868,	2110
4. July to December, 1868,	2111
5. January to June, 1869,	2112
6. July to December, 1869,	2113
7. January to June, 1870,	2115
8. July to December, 1870,	3641
American Naturalist,	
Vol. 1. March, 1867, to February, 1868, inclusive,	2122
2. March, 1868, to February, 1869,	3328
3. March, 1869, to February, 1870,	2123
Appleton's Journal,	
January to June, 1869, inclusive,	3729
July to December, 1869,	3730
January to March, 1870,	3731
April to June, 1870,	3732
July to September, 1870,	3733
October to December, 1870,	3734
Arthur's Home Magazine, 1866,	4530
1867,	4531
Atlantic Monthly,	
Vol. 1. December, 1857, to May, 1858, inclusive,	2206
2. June to December, 1858,	2207
3. January to June, 1859,	2208
4. July to December, 1859,	2209
5. January to June, 1860,	2210
6. July to December, 1860,	2211
7. January to June, 1861,	2212
8. July to December, 1861,	2213
9. January to June, 1862,	2214
10. July to December, 1862,	2215
11. January to June, 1863,	2216
12. July to December, 1863,	2217
13. January to June, 1864,	2218
14. July to December, 1864,	2219
15. January to June, 1865,	2220
16. July to December, 1865,	2221
17. January to June, 1866,	2222
18. July to December, 1866,	2223
19. January to June, 1867, (d)	2224-5
20. July to December, 1867,	2226
21. January to June, 1868,	2227
22. July to December, 1868,	2228
23. January to June, 1869,	2229
24. July to December, 1869,	2230

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS:

Atlantic Monthly,

Vol. 25. January to June, 1870, 2231

26. July to December, 1870, 2232

Blackwood's,

Vol. 99. January to June, 1866, inclusive, 2161

100. July to December, 1866, 2162

101. January to June, 1867, 2163

102. July to December, 1867, 2164

Eclectic. Old Series,

1851, Part 1st, January to April, inclusive, 2152

1851, 2d, May to August, 2153

1851, 3d, September to December, 2154

1852, 1st, January to April, 2155

1852, 2nd, May to August, 2156

1852, 3d, September to December, 2157

1853, 1st, January to April, 2158

1853, 2d, May to August, 2159

1853, 3d, September to December, 2160

Eclectic, New Series,

Vol. 1. January to June, 1865, inclusive, 2185

2. July to December, 1865, 2186

3. January to June, 1866, 2187

4. July to December, 1866, 2188

5. January to June, 1867, 2189

6. July to December, 1867, 2190

7. January to June, 1868, 2191

8. July to December, 1868, 2192

9. January to June, 1869, 2193

10. July to December, 1869, 2194

11. January to June, 1870, 2195

12. July to December, 1870, 2196

Every Saturday,

Vol. 1. January to June, 1866, inclusive, 4470

2. July to December, 1866, 4471

3. January to June, 1867, 4472

4. July to December, 1867, 4473

Galaxy,

Vol. 8. July to December, 1869, inclusive, 2139

9. January to June, 1870, 2140

10. July to December, 1870, 2141

Godey's Lady's Book.

Vol. 79. July to December, 1869, inclusive, 4485

80. January to June, 1870, 4486

81. July to December, 1870, 4487

Harper's Monthly,

Vol. 1. From June to November, 1850, inclusive, 2233

2. December, 1850, to May, 1851, 2234

3. June to November, 1851, 2235

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS:

Harper's Magazine,

Vol. 4.	December, 1851, to May, 1852,	2236
5.	June to November, 1852,	2237
6.	December, 1852, to May, 1853,	2238
7.	June to November, 1853,	2239
8.	December, 1853, to May, 1854,	2240
9.	June to November, 1854,	2241
10.	December, 1854, to May, 1855,	2242
11.	June to November, 1855,	2243
12.	December, 1855, to May, 1856,	2244
13.	June to November, 1856,	2245
14.	December, 1856, to May, 1857,	2246
15.	June to November, 1857,	2247
16.	December, 1857, to May, 1858,	2248
17.	June to November, 1858,	2249
18.	December, 1858, to May, 1859,	2250
19.	June to November, 1859,	2251
20.	December, 1859, to May, 1860,	2252
21.	June to November, 1860,	2253
22.	December, 1860, to May, 1861,	2254
23.	June to November, 1861,	2255
24.	December, 1861, to May, 1862,	2256
25.	June to November, 1862,	2257
26.	December, 1862, to May, 1863,	2258
27.	June to November, 1863,	2259
28.	December, 1863, to May, 1864,	2260
29.	June to November, 1864,	2261
30.	December, 1864, to May, 1865, (d)	2274, 2262
31.	June to November, 1865,	2263
32.	December, 1865, to May, 1866,	2264
33.	June to November, 1866,	2265
34.	December, 1866, to May, 1867, (d)	2275, 2266
35.	June to November, 1867, (d)	2276, 2267
36.	December, 1867, to May, 1868, (d)	2277, 2268
37.	June to November, 1868, (d)	2278, 2269
38.	December, 1868, to May, 1869,	2270
39.	June to December, 1868,	2271
40.	December, 1869, to May, 1870,	2272
41.	June to November, 1870,	2273

Hours at Home,

Vol. 3.	May to October, 1866, inclusive,	2142
4.	November, 1866, to April, 1867,	2143
5.	May to October, 1867,	2144
10.	November, 1869, to April, 1870,	2145
11.	May to October, 1870,	2146

Ladies' Repository, 1870,

2 vols. 4488-9

Littell's Living Age, Third Series,

Vol. 32.	January, February, March, 1866,	2165
----------	---------------------------------	------

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS:

Littell's Living Age, Fourth Series,

Vol. 1. April, May, June, 1866,	2166
2. July, August, September, 1866,	2167
3. October, November, December, 1866,	2168
4. January, February, March, 1867,	2169
5. April, May, June, 1867,	2170
6. July, August, September, 1867,	2171
7. October, November, December, 1867,	2172
8. January, February, March, 1868,	2173
9. April, May, June, 1868,	2174
10. July, August, September, 1868,	2175
11. October, November, December, 1868,	2176
12. January, February, March, 1869,	2177
13. April, May, June, 1869,	2178
14. July, August, September, 1869,	2179
15. October, November, December, 1869,	2180
16. January, February, March, 1870,	2181
17. April, May, June, 1870,	2182
18. July, August, September, 1870,	2183
19. October, November, December, 1870,	2184

Massachusetts Teacher,

Vol. 20. Complete for 1867,	2147
21. 1868,	4516
22. 1869,	2148
23. 1870,	4677

Merchants' Magazine,

Vol. 3. July to December, 1840, inclusive,	4598
4. January to June, 1841,	4599
5. July to December, 1841,	4600
6. January to June, 1842,	4601
7. July to December, 1842,	4602
8. January to June, 1843,	4603
9. July to December, 1843,	4604
10. January to June, 1844,	4605
11. July to December, 1844,	4606
12. January to June, 1845,	4607
13. July to December, 1845,	4608
14. January to June, 1846,	4609

Our Boys and Girls; Oliver Optic's Magazine,

Vol. 3. January to June, 1868, inclusive,	4478
4. July to December, 1868,	2137
5. January to June, 1869,	4479
6. July to December, 1869,	4480
7. Part 1st. January to March, 1870,	4481
7. 2d. April to June, 1870,	4482
8. 1st. July to September, 1870,	4483
8. 2d. October to December, 1870,	4484

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS:

Our Young Folks,

Vol. 2. Complete for the year 1866,	2116
3. 1867,	2117
5. Part 1st. January to June, 1869, inclusive,	2118
5. 2d. July to December, 1869,	2119
6. 1st. January to June, 1870,	2120
6. 2d. July to December, 1870,	2121

Putnam's Monthly,

Vol. 1. January to June, 1853, inclusive,	2197
2. July to December, 1853,	2198
3. January to June, 1854,	2199
4. July to December, 1854,	2200
5. January to June, 1855,	2201
6. July to December, 1855,	2202
7. January to June, 1856,	2203
8. July to December, 1856,	2204
9. January to August, 1857,	2505

Riverside,

Vol. 2. Complete for the year 1868,	4474
3. 1869,	4475
4. Part 1st. January to June, 1870, inclusive,	4476
4. 2d. July to December, 1870,	4477

Reviews; Edinburgh,

Vols. 123, 124, January, October, 1866, inclusive,	4468
125, 126, 1867,	4469

London Quarterly,

Vols. 119, 120. January, October, 1866, inclusive,	4463
121, 122. 1867,	4464

North American,

Vol. 18. Jan. and April, 1824,	2486
19. July Oct.,	2487
20. Jan. April, 1825,	2488
21. July Oct.,	2489
22. Jan. April, 1826,	2490
23. July Oct.,	2491
24. Jan. April, 1827,	2492
25. July Oct.,	2493
26. Jan. April, 1828,	2494
27. July Oct.,	2495
28. Jan. April, 1829,	2496
29. July Oct.,	2497
30. Jan. April, 1830,	2498
31. July Oct.,	2499
32. Jan. April, 1831,	2500
33. July Oct.,	2501
34. Jan. April, 1832,	2502
35. July Oct.,	2503
36. Jan. April, 1833,	2504

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS:

North American,

Vol. 37. July	Oct.,	2505
38. Jan.	April, 1834,	2506
39. July	Oct.,	2507
40. Jan.	April, 1835,	2508
41. July	Oct.,	2509
42. Jan.	April, 1836,	2510
43. July	Oct.,	2511
44. Jan.	April, 1837,	2512
45. July	Oct.,	2513
46. Jan.	April, 1838,	2514
47. July	Oct.,	2515
48. Jan.	April, 1839,	2516
49. July	Oct.,	2517
50. Jan.	April, 1840,	2518
51. July	Oct.,	2519
52. Jan.	April, 1841,	2520
53. July	Oct.,	2521
54. Jan.	April, 1842,	2522
55. July	Oct.,	2523
56. Jan.	April, 1843,	2524
57. July	Oct.,	2525
58. Jan.	April, 1844,	2526
59. July	Oct.,	2527
60. Jan.	April, 1845,	2528
61. July	Oct.,	2529
62. Jan.	April, 1846,	2530
63. July	Oct.,	2531
64. Jan.	April, 1847,	2532
65. July	Oct.,	2533
66. Jan.	April, 1848,	2534
67. July	Oct.,	2535
68. Jan.	April, 1849,	2536
69. July	Oct.,	2537
70. Jan.	April, 1850,	2538
71. July	Oct.,	2539
72. Jan.	April, 1851,	2540
73. July	Oct.,	2541
74. Jan.	April, 1852,	2542
75. July	Oct.,	2543
76. Jan.	April, 1853,	2544
77. July	Oct.,	2545
78. Jan.	April, 1854,	2546
79. July	Oct.,	2547
80. Jan.	April, 1855,	2548
81. July	Oct.,	2549
82. Jan.	April, 1865,	2550
83. July	Oct.,	2551

MAGAZINES AND REVIEWS:

North American,

Vol. 84. Jan.	April, 1857,	2552
85. July	Oct.,	2553
86. Jan.	April, 1858,	2554
87. July	Oct.,	2555
88. Jan.	April, 1859,	2556
89. July	Oct.,	2557
90. Jan.	April, 1860.	2558
91. July	Oct.,	2559
92. Jan.	April, 1861,	2560
93. July	Oct.,	2561
94. Jan.	April, 1862,	2562
95. July	Oct.,	2563
96. Jan.	April, 1863,	2564
97. July	Oct.,	2565
98. Jan.	April, 1864, (d)	2581-2, 2566
99. July	Oct.,	2567
100. Jan.	April, 1865,	2568
101. July	Oct.,	2569
102. Jan.	April, 1866,	2570
103. July	Oct.,	2571
104. Jan.	April, 1867,	2572
105. July	Oct.,	2573
106. Jan.	April, 1868,	2574
107. July	Oct.,	2575
108. Jan.	April, 1869,	2576
109. July	Oct.,	2577
110. Jan.	April, 1870,	2578
111. July	Oct.,	2579

North British,

Vols. 44, 45.	March to December, 1866, bound together,	4465
46, 47.	1867,	4466
48, 49.	1868,	4467

Westminster,

Vols. 85, 86,	January to October, 1866, bound together,	4461
87, 88,	1867,	4462

Maggy's Baby—T. S. Arthur,	207
Magic of Kindness—Brothers Mayhew,	355
Magician's Show Box,	444
Magne, J. H. How to Choose a Good Milch Cow,	3914
Magnet Stories, The—C. M. Yonge,	2 vols. 58-9
Maguire, John F. Life of Father Matthew,	3759
Mahomet and his Successors—Washington Irving,	(d) 2 vols. 1484-5
Maine, Water Power of—Walter Wells,	4113
Woods—Henry D. Thoreau,	3433

Make and Break—William T. Adams,	1223
Malcom's Cottage—J. McNair Wright,	39
Malleville—Jacob Abbott,	389
Malta,	3246
Man and Nature—George P. Marsh,	3704
Wife—Wilkie Collins,	1242
Man at Arms, The—G. P. R. James,	2 vols. 846-7
in His Physical Structure and Adaptations—	
Robert Mudie,	3492-3
of the World—William North,	1028
upon the Sea—Frank B. Goodrich,	3300
Manhattaner in New Orleans, The—A. Oakey Hall,	3223
Mann, Horace, Life of— <i>Mrs.</i> Mary Mann,	2682
<i>Mrs.</i> Life in the Argentine Republic,	3116
Physiological Cook Book,	1663
Mannering, May. Billy Gimes' Favorite,	25
Climbing the Rope,	593
Manners, Customs and Antiquities of the American	
Indians—S. G. Goodrich,	1301
and Customs of the Principal Nations of the	
Globe—S. G. Goodrich,	1302
Manœuvring—Maria Edgeworth,	780
Mansfield Park—Jane Austen,	803
Manufacturing Districts of England, Home Tour	
Through—By George Head,	3180
Many a Little makes a Mickle,	439
Maps and Views to accompany Messages of Pres'ts,	4354
Marble Faun—Nathaniel Hawthorne, (d) 2 v. 649-50,	1048
Marco Paul Stories—Jacob Abbott,	383-8
Marcus, The Boy Tamer—Walter Aimwell,	338
Warland—Caroline L. Hentz,	4681
Marcy, R. B. Army Life on the Border, (d)	3266, 3203
Margaret Lyndon,	1162
Howth,	746
of Anjou,	145
Percival—E. M. Sewell,	2 vols. 696-7
Margaret's Secret and its Success— <i>Mrs.</i> Cary	
Brock,	1058
Margie Hopkins' Story,	16
Marguerittes, Julia D. Ins and Outs of Paris,	3170
Letters of Bartholdy Felix	
Mendelssohn,	3105

Marie Antoinette—John S. C. Abbott,	147
Marion, Francis, Life of—W. Gilmore Simms,	2753
Grey—Mary J. Holmes,	1069
Mark Seaworth,	269
Marlborough, Duke of, Military Life of—Archibald Alison,	2693
Marmaduke Merry—William H. G. Kingston,	510
Marooner's Island—F. R. Goulding,	1144
Married and Single, (d)—Miss C. M. Sedgwick,	837-8, 914-15
Marryatt, <i>Captain</i> Frederick. Children of the New Forest,	798
Mission, The	119
Settlers in Canada,	120
Marrying a Beggar—William T. Adams,	832
Marsh, George P. Lectures on the English Lan- guage,	1612
Man and Nature,	3704
Marshall, James V. United States Manual,	1982
Marteilhe, Jean. The Huguenot Galley Slave,	1060
Martha—Andrew Reed,	677
Martha's Hooks and Eyes,	176
Martin Chuzzlewit—Charles Dickens,	1002
Martin, Henri—History of France,	2 vols. 1553-4
Luther. Secret Proceedings and Debates of the Federal Convention,	1862
Martineau, Harriet. History of England from 1800 to 1854, (d) 4 v. 1523-4, 1555-8	
Society in America,	2 vols. 1706-7
Martyrs of Science,	3403
Spain,	979
Marvel, Ike. <i>See</i> Donald G. Mitchell.	
Mary and Florence—Maria Edgeworth,	276
Ann F. Tytler,	275
at Sixteen—Ann F. Tytler,	512
Bell—Jacob Abbott,	392, 399
Erskine—Jacob Abbott,	391
Lee—Kate Livermore,	35
Leeson—Mary Howitt,	454
Staunton,	952
The Handmaid of the Lord—Mrs. E. Charles,	3869

- Mason, Richard. The Gentleman's New Pocket
Farrier, 3816
- Masonic Advocate, The (d)—L. Carroll Judson, 1809-10
- MASSACHUSETTS. Barry, John S. History of 3 vols. 1932-4
Bradford, Andrew. History of 1990
1764 to 1775,
2 vols. 1894-5
- Headley, P. C. Massachusetts in the Re-
bellion, 1955
- Hawks, F. L. (Uncle Philip). History of 179-80
Public Documents of:
- Acts and Resolves of the General Court, 1855, '56, '57, and 1866,
4387-89, 4522
- Adjutant-General's Report, 1864, 4617
- Agricultural Societies of Mass., Abstract of Returns of 1845,
1856, 4502-3
Transactions of, 1851 (d) 4504-5
- Agriculture of Mass., Report on (d)—Henry Colman, 4495, 4500
Reports of the Board of, from 1853 to 1867, 20 vols.
1854, '56, '57, '59, '65, (d) 4504-5, 4536-63
Transactions of the Society for Promoting, 1859, 4564
Astronomical and Trigonometrical Survey,
Tables of 4382
- Births, Marriages and Deaths, Returns of, from 1850 to 1855,
and 1857 to 1862, 4634-49
- Board of Health, Report of 4310
- Canal from Barnstable to Buzzard's Bay, Report on 4595
- Census of Massachusetts, 1855, 4162
- Charter and Laws of Massachusetts Bay, 4095
of Massachusetts Bay, Granted by King William (d) 4420-1
- Compact. Charter and Laws of Plymouth Colony, 4092
- Constitutional Convention of Massachusetts Bay, Journal of 4117
- Debates of the State Convention of 1853, 3 vols. 4524-6
- Education, Reports of the Board of, from 1842 to 1870, 4336-74
- General Court, Manual of Rules and Orders of 3484
- General Laws of Mass., from the Declaration of Independence
to 1822, 2 vols. 4513
- General Statutes Adopted in 1859, 4333
Supplement to, from 1860 to 1866, 4527
Report of Commissioners on the Revision,
(Parts 1, 2, 3, 4.) 4698
- Health, Report of the Board of, 1869, 4310
- Insurance Commissioners' Report, (1865, 2 parts), (1866, 2 parts)
1867, 4305-9
- Invertebrata of Massachusetts, Report on—Augustus A. Gould, 2077
- Journal of Constitutional Convention of 1779-80, 4589
- Laws from 1780 to 1800, 2 vols., and from 1807 to 1816, 4096-9
- License Law, Report on 4625

MASSACHUSETTS. Public Documents of:

Perpetual Laws of Massachusetts,	4422
Pleuro-Pneumonia, Hearing before a Committee on	4583-4
Plymouth Colony, Records of	10 vols. 4311-20
Province of Massachusetts Bay, Records of	6 vols. 4321-6
Provincial Congress, Journals of, in 1774, '75.	1621
Public Officers and Institutions, Annual Reports of, from 1857 to 1868,	39 vols. 4121-59
Railroad Corporations, Returns of, for 1860, '61, '62, '63,	4164-7
Revised Statutes, 1836, (d)	4093-4, 4383-6
Report of Joint Committee to see if any Railroad Corporation has Paid Money to Influence Legislation,	4697
School Returns, 1838, '42 and '45,	4375-80
State Charities, Report of the Board of, 1865,	4587
House, Report on the Alterations and Repairs of, 1869,	4594
Library, Catalogue of	4163
Statistics of Certain Branches of Industry in 1837-'45, '55, '65, 5 vols. 4161, 4518-21	
Labor, Report on	4512
Supreme Court, Cases Argued before, from 1804 to 1807, 2 vols.	4101-2
Valuation of, in 1860, (d)	4514, 4592
Volunteers, Record of, from 1861 to 1865,	4327
Massachusetts Register, 1865, 1867—G. Adams,	4626-7
Teacher, 1867, '68, '69,	2147-8, 4516
Massacre of St. Bartholomew—Henry White,	1589
Massey, Gerald. Poems,	2336
Tale of Eternity and Other Poems,	2070
Masson, David. Life of John Milton, Vol. I.,	2640
Mather, Cotton. Ecclesiastical History of New England,	2 vols. 3329, 3653
Mathew, Father, Life of—John F. Maguire,	3759
James N. My Holiday,	3118
Maury, M. F. Physical Geography of the Sea,	3648
May, Sophie. Captain Horace,	52
Cousin Grace,	31
Dotty Dimple,	43
Fairy Book,	42
Little Prudy,	49, 70
Sister Susie,	29
Thomas E. Constitutional History of England,	2 vols. 1525-6
Martin—D. P. Thompson,	1090
Mayflower and Miscellaneous Writings—Harriet B. Stowe,	1193

- Mayhew, Edward. Horse Management Illustrated, 4031
 Henry. The Wonders of Science, 3493
 Young Benjamin Franklin, 414
 Horace. Good Genius that Turns Every-
 thing into Gold, 296
 Magic of Kindness, 355
 McCabe, James D. Paris by Sunlight and Gaslight, 2090
 M'Cosh, James. Method of Divine Government, 3976
 McDevitte and Bohn. Cæsar's Commentaries, 2833
 McFarlane, Charles. Japan, Geography and His-
 tory of 3161
 McFingal, A Poem—John Trumbull, 2592
 McGilchrist, John. Richard Cobden, 3102
 McIntosh, Maria J. Charms and Counter Charms, 974
 Lofty and Lowly, (d) 2 v. 638-9
 The Two Pictures, 817
 Violet, or Cross and Crown, 4688
 Woman in America, 1724
 McNevin, Thomas. Speeches of Richard L. Sheil, 3761
 Meadow Brook—Mary J. Holmes, 1070
 Means and Ends, 2 vols. (d) 112, 117, 173
 Mecca and Medina, Pilgrimage to—R. F. Burton, 3163
MECHANICS. Elements of—Dionysius Lardner, 3466
 for Millwrights, Engineers, &c.—Fred. Overman, 3623
 Own Book—James Pilkington, 3627
 Text Book—Thomas Kelt, 3924
 Medical Application of Electricity—W. F. Channing, 3530
 Journal. J. V. C. Smith, 4523
 Mediterranean Islands, The—M. G. Sleeper, 3033
 Meeker, N. C. Life in the West, 3208
 Meline, James F. Two Thousand Miles on Horse-
 back, (d) 3019, 3093
 Melville, Herman. Battle Pieces and Aspects of the
 War, 2613
 Memorable Women—Mrs. Newton Crosland, 2811
 Memorials and Other Papers—Thomas DeQuincey,
 2 vols. 1689-90
 Men and Things in Washington—L. A. Gobright, 3749
 of Letters, Lives of—Lord Brougham, 2816
 Women and Ghosts (d)—Elizabeth S. Phelps, 1168-9
 Menault, Ernest. Intelligence of Animals, 4689
 Mendelssohn, Bartholdy F. Letters—Julius Rietz, 4001
 Life—Wm. S. Gage, 2921

Mercedes of Castile—James F. Cooper,	921
Merchant of Berlin— <i>Mrs.</i> Clara Mundt,	1147
Merchant's Magazine—Freeman Hunt, 12 vols.	4598-609
Mercy Gliddon's Work—Elizabeth S. Phelps,	3
Merrie England— <i>Mrs.</i> S. J. Lippincott,	266
Merry Tales for Little Folks,	526
Mesopotamia and Assyria—James B. Fraser,	1328
Message from the Sea—Charles Dickens,	1000
Meteorology, Treatise on—Elias Loomis,	2703
Meteors and Atmospheric Phenomena—Zurcher and Margo,	2045
Method of Divine Government—James M'Cosh,	3976
Increasing the Yield of Milch Cows—Jno. Nefflen,	4015
Methodism, History of—Abel Stevens, 3 vols.	1426-8
Methods of Study in Natural History—Louis Agassiz,	2034
Metropolites—Robert St. Clar,	1112
MEXICO. Latrobe, Charles J. A Ramble in	3742
Prescott, William H. Conquest of	3 vols. 1979-81
Thompson, Waddy. Recollections of	2758
Miall, James G. Footsteps of our Forefathers,	3838
Michael, the Miner,	246
Michelet, M. The History of France, 2 vols.	1532-3
Sea,	3415
Microscope, The—Francis G. Smith,	3705
Middle Ages, History of—Henry Hallam,	1538
Kingdom, History of—S. Wells Williams,	2 vols. 1459-60
MILCH COWS. How to Choose a Good—J. H. Magne,	3914
and Dairy Farming—Charles Flint,	3789
Method of Increasing Yield of—John Nefflen,	4015
Treatise on—M. Francis Guenon,	4013
Mildred Arkell— <i>Mrs.</i> Henry Wood,	853
Miles Wallingford—James F. Cooper,	938
William. The Horse's Foot and How to Keep It Sound, (d)	2804, 2810
Military Art and Science—H. Wager Halleck,	3511
Mill Agent, The	4
on the Floss— <i>Mrs.</i> Marion (Evans) Lewes,	910
Miller, Hugh. Cruise of the Betsey,	3588
First Impressions of England and its People,	3510
Footprints of the Creator,	3586

Miller, Hugh.	Old Red Sandstone,	3587
	Story of my Education,	3513
	The Testimony of the Rocks,	3585
Milman, H. H.	History of the Jews,	3 vols. (d)
		1453-5, 1340-2
Milton, John,	Life of, Vol. I.—David Masson,	2640
	Poetical Works,	3 vols. 2342-4
	Treasures from Prose Writings,	3870
Mimic Life—	Anna C. Ritchie,	728
	Stage—George M. Baker,	3499
Mind in Nature—	Henry J. Clark,	3700
Miner, T. B.	The Bee-Keeper's Manual,	3812
Mineralogy—	John L. Comstock,	3488
Ministering Children—	Maria L. Charlesworth,	1034
Minister's Wooing—	Mrs. H. B. Stowe,	1213
Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern—	William Mother-	
	well,	2291-2
Miscellanies—	Robert Chambers,	3445
Missing Boat, The		109
Mission, The—	Capt. F. Marryatt,	119
Missions, History of	American	1936
Missionary Life in Persia—	Justin Perkins,	1885
Mississippi Valley—	Timothy Flint,	3255
	Last Ten Years in—T. Flint,	3256
Mitchell, Donald G., (Ike Marvel),		
	Doctor Johns,	2 vols. 1117-18
	Fudge Doings,	663-4
	My Farm at Edgewood,	3955
	Reveries of a Bachelor,	824
	Seven Stories, with Basement and	
	Attic,	985
	Wet Days at Edgewood,	3420
O. M.	Astronomy of the Bible,	3629
	Planetary and Stellar Worlds,	3620
Mitford, William.	History of Greece,	9 vols. 1570-7
Modern British Essayists—	James Mackintosh,	2085
	Europe—Archibald Alison,	8 vols. 1510-17
	History, Lectures on—Thomas Arnold,	1399
	Husbandry—G. H. Andrews,	4021
	Literature and Literary Men—Geo. Gilfillan,	1780
	Painters—John Ruskin,	5 vols. 1820-4
	Pilgrims—George Wood,	2 vols. 820-1

Modèt, Helen. Light,	856
Moens, W. J. C. English Travellers and Italian Brigands,	2784
Moffat, <i>Mrs.</i> A. S. One-Armed Hugh,	542
Molly and Kitty,	528
Monasteries in the Levant—Robert Curzon,	3274
Monastery, The—Walter Scott,	884
Monikins—James F. Cooper,	933
Montgomery, Cora. The Eagle Pass; or Life on the Border,	3234
James, Life of—Helen C. Knight,	2868
Poetical Works, 5 vols.	2440-4
Moods—Louisa M. Alcott,	1178
Moore, Frank. American Eloquence, 2 vols. (d)	1603-4
Life and Speeches of Andrew Johnson,	2911
James. Kilpatrick and Our Cavalry,	1864
J. F. The Clifford Household,	599
John. Journal of a Residence in France, 2 v.	3028-9
Thomas. Poetical Works, 6 vols. (d 1 vol.)	2414-19, 2587
W. Bramley. The Six Sisters of the Valley,	1217
Moral Science, Lectures on—Mark Hopkins,	3509
Tales—Maria Edgeworth,	2 vols. 277-8
Morality and the State—Simon Nash,	1776
Morford, Henry. Over Sea,	1049
Paris in '67, or the Great Exposition,	3070
Utterly Wrecked,	1268
Morgan, Henry. Ned Nevins,	4699
Horses, History of—D. C. Linsley,	3927
<i>Lady.</i> Passages from My Autobiography,	1785
Lewis H. The American Beaver,	4621
Mormons, History of—Samuel M. Smucker,	1868
Morley, Henry. Life of Palissy, the Potter, 2 v.	2902-3
Morrell, L. A. The American Shepherd,	3947
Morris, G. P. Poems,	2591
Robert. Courtship and Matrimony,	3640
William. The Earthly Paradise, 3 vols.	2051
Edm. Derrick and Drill,	3542
Morton, Samuel G. Types of Mankind,	3698

Mosby (John Singleton) and His Men. J. Marshall	
Crawford,	3024
Moses, Myer. French Revolution, in 1830,	1304
Moss Side— <i>Mrs.</i> M. V. Terhune,	670
Mother and Wife of Washington—Margaret C. Conk-	
ling,	2904
at Home, The—John S. C. Abbott,	1719
in-Law, The—Emma D. E. N. Southworth,	618
Mothers of England, The— <i>Mrs.</i> S. S. Ellis,	1665
the Wise and Good, Lives of—Jabez	
Burns,	2751
Mothers' Recompense—Grace Aguilar,	949
True Stories,	486
Motherwell, William. Ancient and Modern Min-	
strely,	2 vols. 2291-2
Motley, John L. History of the United Nether-	
lands,	4 vols. 1539-40
Rise of the Dutch Republic, 3 v.	1534-6
Mount Auburn—Wilson Flagg,	1922
Vernon Papers—Edward Everett,	1910
Mountford, William. Euthanasia,	671
Mountain Adventures in Various Parts of the World,	4633
Moustache Vieux. That Good Old Time,	12
Mowatt, <i>Mrs.</i> A. C. Autobiography of an Actress,	2810
Mozart, W. A., Letter of— <i>Lady</i> Wallace,	3496-7
Life of	2739
Mr. Brown's Letters—William M. Thackeray,	996
Rutherford's Children—Susan Warner,	506
Muck Book of America—D. J. Brown,	3952
Manual, The—Samuel L. Dana,	3945, 3820
Muehlbach, Louisa. See <i>Mrs.</i> Clara Mundt.	
Mulford, E. The Nation,	2093
Muller, Max. The Science of Language,	2 vols. 1833-4
John Von. History of the World, 4 vols. (d)	1390-3
J. Principles of Physics and Meteorology,	3645
Mulloch, <i>Miss</i> D. M. (<i>Mrs.</i> D. M. Craik). Agatha's	
Husband,	1284
Brave Lady, The	1244
Christian's Mistake,	863
Head of the Family, The	1286
John Halifax, Gentleman,	681

Muloch, <i>Miss</i> D. M.	Little Lizzie and Her Fairies,	424
	Woman's Thoughts about Wo-	
	man,	1745
Mundie, Robert.	Man in His Physical Structure and	
	Adaptation,	3492-3
Mundt, <i>Mrs.</i> Clara, (Louisa Muehlbach).	Berlin and	
	Sans-Souci,	1149
	Count Mirabeau,	1239
	Daughter of an Empress,	1234
	Empress Josephine,	1238
	Frederick and His Court,	1148
	The Great and His	
	Family,	1236
	Henry the Eighth, and His	
	Court,	1146
	Joseph the Second, and His	
	Court,	1237
	Louisa of Prussia and Her	
	Times,	1235
	Marie Antoinette and Her Son,	1145
	Merchant of Berlin,	1147
	Napoleon and Queen Louisa,	1233
	Queen Hortense,	1240
	Two Life Paths,	1245
	Theodore. Count Mirabeau,	3635
Munn, B.	The Practical Land Drainer, (d),	3911
Murad, The Unlucky—	Maria Edgeworth,	779
Murray, Amelia M.	Letters from United States, Cuba	
	and Canada,	3178
	William H. H. Camp Life in the Adiron-	
	dacks,	3974
Mustee, The ; or Love and Liberty—	B. F. Presbury,	907
My Days and Nights on the Battle-Field—	C. C. Coffin,	588
	Diary, North and South—William H. Russell,	3081
	Farm at Edgewood—Donald G. Mitchell,	3955
	Holiday—James N. Matthews,	3118
	Own Story—Mary Howitt,	213
	Southern Friends—J. R. Gilmore,	1744
	Ten Rod Farm—M. Barnard (Maria Gilman),	3944
	Thirty Years Out of the Senate—Seba Smith,	
	(<i>Major</i> Jack Downing),	1752
Uncle, The Clock Maker—	Mary Howitt,	214

- Myrtis—*Mrs.* L. H. Sigourney, 905
 Myrtle, Minnie. *The Iroquoise*, 673
 Mystery of Iniquity Unveiled—Chandler Curtis, 3748
 Nannie's Jewel Case—Julia Ruhkopf, 440
 NAPOLEON I. Abbott, J. C. Confidential Letters of 1563
 Correspondence with His Brother
 Joseph, 2 vols. 1486-7
 Life of 2 vols. 2655-6
 Bonaparte, N. L. Napoleonic Ideas, 1725
 D'Abrantes, *Duchess*. Court and Family of
 2 vols. 2679-80
 Headley, J. T. Napoleon and His Marshals,
 2 vols. 2808-9
 Scott, Walter. Life of 3 vols. 2672-4
 Segur, Count Philip De. Expedition to Russia,
 2 vols. 1305-6
 Table Talk and Opinions of 2071
 Napoleon and Queen Louis—*Mrs.* Clara Mundt, 1233
 Louis. History of Julius Cæsar, 2 vols. 1565-6
 Life of—Edward Roth, 2773
 Narrative of Voyages—Richard J. Cleveland, 2 v. 3131-2
 Nasby, Petroleum V. (*See* D. R. Locke.)
 Nash, J. A. The Progressive Farmer, (d), 3819, 3824
 Simeon. Morality and the State, 1776
 Nat. The Navigator, 1209
 Nation, The—E. Mulford, 2093
 National Almanac, 1863, 1864, 2 vols. 3462, 3559
 Antislavery Standard, 1859, '60, '61, '62, '63,
 '64, 6 vols. 4691-6
 Education in Europe—Henry Barnard, 4662
 NATURAL HISTORY. Agassiz, Elizabeth. Seaside Studies in 3710
 Louis. Methods of Study in 2034
 Structure of Animal Life, 3598
 Allen, R. L. Domestic Animals, 3796
 American Naturalist, Vol. 3d, 1869; 3328, 2122-4
 Architecture of Birds, 3407
 Browne, D. J. The Bird Fancier, 3910
 Buckland, Francis F. Curiosities of 3956
 Darwin, Charles. Researches in, 2 vols. 3915-16
 Variation of Animals
 and Plants under
 Domestication, 2 v. 3621-2
 Godman, John D. American Natural
 History, 3 vols. 3671-73
 Goldsmith, Oliver. Earth and Animated
 Nature, 3378

- NATURAL HISTORY. Goodrich, S. G. Anecdotes of the Animal Kingdom, 1372
 Gosse, Philip H. Romance of 3308
 Gould, Augustus A. Ichnology of Massachusetts, 4690
 Hawks, F. L. (Uncle Philip). Natural History, 189
 Howitt, Mary. Sketches of (d) 177, 225
 Kirby, William F. Introduction to Entomology, 3912
 Martin, William F. Dictionary of 2 v. 1425-6
 Of Insects, 2 vols. 3405-6
 Reason Why, The 3614
 Report of Regents of the Cabinet of Natural History of the University of New York, 4034
 Samuels, Edward A. Ornithology and Oology of New England, 3707
 Smellie, William. Philosophy of 3674
 White, Gilbert. Natural History of Selbourne, 3624
 Wood, J. G. Natural History Illustrated, 3538, 3807
 Tenney, Sanborn. Manual of Zoology, 3562
 Natural Laws of Husbandry—Justus Von Liebig, 3791
 Philosophy, 3610
 Nature Displayed, as Shown in Her Mode of Teaching Language—N. G. Dufeif, 2 vols. 4115-16
 Navy During the Rebellion, History of—Charles B. Boynton, 2 vols. 1617-18
 Neal, Alice B. A Place for Everything, 289
 All's Not Gold that Glitters, 286
 Contentment Better than Wealth, (d) 283, 360
 Nothing Venture, Nothing Have, 285
 Out of Debt, out of Danger, 284
 Patient Waiting No Loss, 287
 Where There's a Will, There's a Way, 288
 Daniel. History of the Puritans, 1960-1
 Ned Myers—James F. Cooper, 607
 Nevins, The Newsboy—Henry Morgan, 4699
 Nefflen, John. Method of Increasing the Yield of Milch Cows, 4015
 Neighbor's Wives—J. T. Trowbridge, 1134

- Neill, Edward D. Terra Mariae, 1846
- Nell, William C. Colored Patriots of the American Revolution, 1879
- Nellie Newton, 62
- Warren. Laurence Lancewood, 545
- Nelson, Lord, Life of—Robert Southey, 3063
- Nemesis—*Mrs.* M. V. Terhune, 772
- Nero—Jacob Abbott, 133
- NETHERLANDS. Motley, John L. Rise and Fall of the Dutch Republic, 4 vols. 1534-6
The United Netherlands, 3 vols. 1539-40
- Schiller, F. Revolt of the Netherlands, 1676
- Never too Late to Mend—Charles Reade, 1199
- Nevius, John L. China and the Chinese, 3117
- New Atmosphere, A. Abigail E. Dodge, 4003
- Book of Flowers—Joseph Breck, 3883
- NEW ENGLAND. Hubbard, William. History of 2 vols. 1896-7
- Mather, Cotton. Ecclesiastical History of 3329
History of, Vol. 2, 3653
- Palfrey, J. G. History of 3 vols. (d Vol. 3) 1956-9
- Winthrop, John. History of 2 vols. 1897-8
- New England Farmhouse—H. Chamberlain, 3419
- Farmer—Samuel Brown, 8 vols.
4490-4, 3688-90
- S. W. Cole, 3 vols. 3685-7
- Supplement to the Ichnology of—Edw. Hitchcock, 4402
- Tragedies—Henry W. Longfellow, 2465
- Flower for Children, (d)—L. Maria Child, 501, 549
- Hampshire, History of—Hawks F. L. (Uncle Philip), 2 vols. 181-2
- Report of the Common Schools of 1854, 4616
- Reports of the Agricultural Society, 1850, '51, '52, 1 vol., 1853, '54, '55, '56, 4 vols. 4507-11
- Jerusalem and Its Heavenly Doctrines—Emanuel Swedenborg, 2072
- Physiognomy—Samuel R. Wells, 3608
- Spain, Political Essay on—Alexander Von Humboldt, 1624-5
- Stories—Charles Dickens, 1015

New Stories from an Old Book—Laurens,	108
York, History of—John R. Brodhead,	1929
Hawkes, F. L. (Uncle Philip),	
2 vols.	303-4
Election Frauds of 1869,	4014
Newcomes, The—William M. Thackeray,	1261
Newton, Isaac, Life of (d)—David Brewster,	2888
Nicholas of Russia, Life of—Samuel M. Smucker,	2742
Nickleby—Charles Dickens,	1010
Nichols, George W. Sanctuary, The	1043
Story of the Great March,	1874
Niebuhr, Life and Letters of—Chevalier Von C. C. J.	
Bunsen,	2907
Nieritz, G. The Bears of Augustusburg,	533
Nights of the Round Table,	473
NILE. Baker, Samuel W. The Nile and Its Tributaries,	3295
Curtis, George W. Nile Notes of a Howadji,	3135
Speke, J. H. Discovery of the Sources of the Nile,	3284
Niles, W. E. The Last Days of a King,	1026
Nina Balatka,	1279
Nineveh and Its Remains—Austen H. Layard, 2 v.	3243-4
No Name—Wilkie Collins,	1272
Sense like Common Sense—Mary Howitt,	215
Nordhoff, Charles. Cape Cod and all Along Shore,	2754
Norman Conquest, History of—(See England.)	
North America, Notes on—James F. W. Johnson, 2 v.	3219
American Review, 1824 to 1870, 96 v. (1864 d)	
	2486-582
British Review (March to June, 1866, '67, 68),	
3 vols.	4465-7
William. Man of the World,	1028
Northern Lands—William T. Adams,	1227
Travel—Bayard Taylor,	3216
Norton, Charles E. Notes of Travel and Study in	
Italy,	3015
John P. Scientific and Practical Agriculture,	3804
Mrs. C. E. S. Old Sir Douglass,	1080
Norwood—Henry Ward Beecher,	1112
Note Book of an English Opium Eater—Thomas De-	
Quincey,	1688
Notes from Life—Henry Taylor,	1664

Nothing but Money—T. S. Arthur,	1046
Venture, Nothing Have—Alice B. Neal,	285
Nova Scotia, History of—Thos. C. Haliburton, 2 vols.	1899, 1900
Now or Never, (d)—William T. Adams,	322, 328, 557
Nurse and Spy—S. Emma E. Edmonds,	1020
Oak Openings—James F. Cooper,	942
Oakfield—W. D. Arnold,	848
Ocean World, The—Louis Figuier,	3670
Ockley, Simon. History of the Saracens, (d) 1561, 1400	
O'Connell, John C. Speeches,	2 vols. 3864-5
Odd People—Mayne Reid,	419
Ogilvies, The— <i>Mrs.</i> D. (Muloch) Craik,	1283
Okavango River, The—Charles J. Anderson,	2133
Old Curiosity Shop—Chas. Dickens,	1003
Fashioned Girl, The—Louisa M. Alcott,	1173
Flag, The	3871
Helmet, The—Susan Warner,	2 vols. 787-8
Mam'selle's Secret—E. Marlitt,	1214
Merchants of New York—Walter Barrett,	2711
Portraits and Modern Sketches—J. G. Whittier,	1753
Red Sandstone—Hugh Miller,	3587
Roman World—John Lord,	1588
Sergeant, The—Forceythe Wilson,	2319
Sir Douglass— <i>Mrs.</i> C. E. S. Norton,	1080
Sunapee—Mary D. Chellis,	552
Town Folks—Harriet B. Stowe,	1151
Oliphant, <i>Mrs.</i> Margaret. Days of My Life,	805
Madonna Mary,	1258
Olive— <i>Mrs.</i> D. (Muloch) Craik,	1285
Oliver Optic—(<i>See</i> William T. Adams.)	
Olin Stephen. Egypt, Arabia Petræa and the Holy Land,	2785-6
Olmstead, Denison. Letters on Astronomy, (d) 3548, 3485	
Frederick L. A Journey Through Texas,	3183
The Seaboard Slave States,	2756
Walks and Talks of an American Farmer in England, (d)	3802, 3809
On Both Sides of the Sea— <i>Mrs.</i> E. Charles,	1078
the Border—J. R. Gilmore,	3071
Heights—Berthold Auerbach,	1140

- One-Armed Hugh—*Mrs.* A. S. Moffat, 542
 One Great Force, The—Chesterfield Johnson, 3843
 Only a Girl—*Mrs.* A. L. Wistar, 1172
 Pauper, 1179
 Onward, Right Onward, (d)—*Mrs.* L. C. Tuthill, 245, 488
 Open Polar Sea—Isaac I. Hayes, 3202
 Orations and Speeches, (d)—Edward Everett, 3 vols.
 1606-8, 3311-13
 Charles Sumner, 3 vols.
 1698-1700
 Ordeal of Free Labor in the West Indies—Wm. G.
 Sewell, 3082
 Origin of the Stars—Jacob Ennis, 3613
 Orkney Islands, The—Jacob Abbott, 370
 Ornaments Discovered, The—Mary Hughes, 232
 Ornithology and Oology of New England—Edward
 A. Samuels, 3707
 Orton, James. The Andes and the Amazon, 2030
 Orville Cottage—*Mrs.* Henry Wood, 1265
 Osborne, *Lieut.* Sherard. Stray Leaves from an Arctic
 Journal in the years 1850, '51, 3226
 Oscanyon, C. The Sultan and his People, 3189
 Osceola, The Seminole—Mayne Reid, 495
 Ossian. Poetical Works, 2611
 Ossoli, Margaret F. At Home and Abroad, 1801
 Life Without and Life Within, 1797
 Memoirs of 2 vols. 2874-5
 Woman in the 19th Century, 1798
 Otis, James, Life of—William Tudor, 2673
 Mrs. Harrison G. The Barclays of Boston, 916
 Our Boys and Girls, 1867, '68, '69, '70, 2137, 4478-84
 Charley—Harriet B. Stowe, 416
 Cousin Veronica—Mary E. Wormeley, 641
 Mutual Friend—Charles Dickens, 1288
 New Way Round the World—C. Carlton Coffin, 3207
 West, (d)—Samuel Bowles, 3967, 3604
 Old Home—Nathaniel Hawthorne, 732
 Young Folks, (1866, 1 vol.) (1867, 1 vol.) (1869,
 2 vols.) (1870, 2 vols.) 2116-21
 Out Door Papers—Thomas W. Higginson, 1754
 in the World—T. S. Arthur, 969
 of Debt, Out of Danger—Alice B. Neal, 284

Out of Prison,	69
Outlines of General History,	3675
Outpost—Mrs. J. G. Austin,	547
Outre-Mer—Henry W. Longfellow,	733
Outward Bound—William T. Adams,	569
Over the Cliffs—Charlotte Chauter,	762
Sea—Henry Morford,	1049
Overland Journey to San Francisco—Horace Greeley,	3220
Overman, Frederick. Mechanics for Millwrights, En-	
gineers, &c.,	3623
Owen Ashford—Georgie Sandon,	723
Pacific Slope, Mineral Resources of—J. R. Browne,	2658
Rossiter W.	
Raymond,	4301-2
Packard, Clarrisa. Recollections of a Housekeeper,	95
Paez, Don Romer. Travels in South and Central	
America,	3739
Wild Scenes of South America,	3145
Page, Thomas J. La Plata,	3282
William P. Life of Samuel Johnson, 2 v.	3059-60
Paijkull, C. W. A Summer in Iceland,	3201
Paine, Caroline. Tent and Harem,	3084
Palace and Cottage—Wm. T. Adams,	577
Palestine, Geography of—Carl Ritter,	4 vols. 3320-3
Paley, William. Natural Theology, (d)	2 v. 3544-7
Palfrey, J. G. History of New England,	3 vols.
	1956-9
Palgrave, Francis. History of the Anglo Saxons,	1360
W. G. Central and Eastern Arabia, 2 vols.	
	3199-200
Palissy, The Potter—Henry Morley,	2 vols. 2902-3
Palmer, Joseph. Necrology of the Alumni of Har-	
vard College,	2654
Lynde. Good Fight,	249
Helps over Hard Places (for Boys),	93
(Girls),	178
The Little Captain,	84
Panorama, The—John G. Whittier,	2288
Papers for Thoughtful Girls—Sarah Tytler,	429
Para; or Scenes on the Amazon—John G. Warren,	3168
Pardee, R. G. Strawberry, Cultivation of	2844
Pardoe, Miss Julia. Episodes of French History,	1353

- Pardoe, *Miss Julia*. Louis XIV. and the Court of France, 2 vols. 1530-1
- Paris by Sunlight and Gas Light—James D. McCabe, 2090
in '67, or the Great Exposition—Henry Morford, 3070
Sketch Book of—Wm. M. Thackeray, 1844
to Amsterdam, (d)—D. C. Eddy, 332, 341
- Parker, Edward L. History of Londonderry, 1861
Rosa Abbott. Alexes, the Runaway, 4665
Jack of All Trades, 61
Tommy Hickup, 26
- Theodore, Life of—John Weiss, 2 vols. 2667-8
Defence of 4063
- Parkman, Francis. Book of Roses, 3888
Conquest of Canada, 2 vols. 1918-19
Conspiracy of the Pontiac, 1989
France and England in North America, 1386
Pioneers of France in the New World, 4700
- Parley, Peter. (*See S. G. Goodrich.*)
- Parlor and Garden, Flowers for—Edward S. Rand, 3920
Book, The 309
Gardener, 3402
- Parnell, Thomas—Poetical Works, 2376
- Parrot, Frederick. Journey to Ararat, 3032
- Parson Brownlow's Book, 1721
- Parsons, S. B. The Rose, Its History and Culture, 3949
Theophilus, Life of—Theophilus Parsons, 2870
- Parthenia—Eliza B. Lee, 661
- Parton, James. Aaron Burr, Life of 2 vols. 2095-6
Andrew Jackson, Life of (Old ed.) 2897
3 v. 2099-101
Benjamin Franklin, Life of, 2 vols. 2097-8
Famous Americans of Recent Times, 2103
General Butler in New Orleans, 2900
Horace Greeley, Life of 2104
Humorous Poetry of the English Language, 2603
- Party Leaders—J. G. Baldwin, 1847
- Past Meridian, (d)—*Mrs. L. H. Sigourney*, 1779, 1704

Path of Life—Daniel Wise,	3440
Path-finder—James F. Cooper,	927
Pathways and Abiding Places of Our Lord—J. M. Wainwright,	3242
Patience of Hope—John G. Whittier,	1713
Patient Waiting no Loss—Alice B. Neal,	287
Patmore, C. The Angel in the House, 2 vols.	2296-7
Patronage—Maria Edgeworth,	784
Paul and Virginia—J. H. De St. Pierre,	30
Prescott's Charge. Horatio Alger,	68
Paulding, J. K. Tales of Good Women,	1119
W. J. Literary Life of J. K. Paulding,	2011
Peabody, Andrew P. Conversation, its Faults and Graces,	1711
Pear Culture—Thomas W. Field,	3943
Pearl, Christie. Every Day Lessons,	239
of Days,	81
Orr's Island—Harriet B. Stowe,	822
Pearls, The	431
Peasant and his Landlord, The—Mary Howitt,	776
Peat as an article of Fuel—T. H. Leavitt,	3617
Peck, George. Wyoming,	1917
Peculiar—Epes Sargent,	1911
Phenomena of the Four Seasons—Edward Hitchcock,	3428
Peg Woffington—Charles Reade,	120
Pennsylvania, Report of the Superintendent of the Common Schools, 1861,	4381
Percy Family, The. Alps and the Rhine—D. C. Eddy,	336, 343
Baltic to Vesuvius—D. C. Eddy, (d)	335, 342
Paris to Amsterdam, D. C. Eddy, (d)	332, 341
Through Scotland and England—D. C. Eddy, (d)	334, 340
Visit to Ireland—D. C. Eddy, (d)	333, 339
Stephen. Robin Hood,	477
Percival, James G., Life and Times of—J. H. Ward,	3985
Perils of the Sea,	243
Plain Talks on Familiar Subjects—John G. Holland,	3764

Perkins, F. B.	Life of Charles Dickens,	2038
Justin.	Missionary Life in Persia,	1885
Thomas H.	Life of Thomas G. Cary,	2653
Perpetual Curate, The		1273
Perry, Amos.	Carthage and Tunis,	1348
PERSIA.	Fraser, James B. History of	1327
	Perkins, Justin. Missionary Life in	1885
	Sketches in	3744
PERU.	Prescott, William H. Conquest of	2 vols. 1977-8
	Tschudi, J. J. Von. Travels in	3172
Peter Carradine—	Caroline Chesboro,	737
	Killip's King,	20
	Parley's Own Story—S. G. Goodrich,	359
	The Great—Jacob Abbott,	150
	Sarah H. Bradford,	151
Pete, The Cunner Boy,		88
Peters, DeWitt C.	Life of Kit Carson,	2684
Peter's Pound and Paul's Penny,		79
Peterson, Charles J.	Kate Aylesford,	831
Peveril of the Peak—	Sir Walter Scott,	889
Pfeifer, Ida.	Journey to Iceland,	3222
Phantom Flowers,		375
Phelps, Mrs. A. H. L.	The Fireside Friend, (d) 1733,	1640, 1668
	Elizabeth S. Gates Ajar, (d)	1153-4
	Gypsy Breynton,	553
	Gypsy's Cousin Joy, (d)	544, 602
	Sowing and Reaping,	554
	Hedged In,	1170
	Men, Women and Ghosts, (d)	1168-9
	Mercy Glyndon's Work,	3
Phemie Keller—	T. G. Trafford,	1262
Phenomena of Plant Life—	Leo H. Grindon,	3625
Philip and His Garden—	Charlotte Elizabeth,	346
Phillip II.—	William H. Prescott,	3 vols. 1504-9
	of Spain—Charles Gayarre,	3971
Phillips, Charles.	Curran and his Contemporaries,	1788
	Wendell. Speeches and Lectures,	1773
Philosophical Writers, Essays on—	Thomas De-	
	Quincey,	2 vols. 1683-4
Philosophy, First Principles of—	Herbert Spencer,	2106

Philosophy, Introduction to the History of—Victor Cousin,	4114
of Art—H. Taine,	3533
Eating—A. J. Bellows,	3751
Health—L. B. Coles, (4 d)	3467-70
Mystery—Walter C. Dendy,	3490
Natural History—William Smellie,	3772
Reform—C. Billings Smith,	3473
the Weather—T. B. Butler,	3527
Vocabulary of—William Fleming,	2036
Philothea—L. Maria Child,	825
Phipson, T. L. Phosphorence,	2052
Phosphorence—T. L. Phipson,	2052
Phrenology—L. N. and O. S. Fowler,	3380
System of—George Combe,	3367
Physical and Mental Education—George Combe,	3386
Education—John C. Warren,	3460
PHYSICS. Frick, J. Physical Technics,	3595
Maury, M. F. Physical Geography of the Sea,	3648
Muller, J. Principles of Physics and Meteorology,	3645
Somerville, Mary. The Physical Sciences,	3444
Physician's Vacation. Walter Channing,	3143
Physiology of Common Life—Geo. H. Lewes, 2 v.	3483-4
Principles of—William B. Carpenter,	3601
Andrew Combe,	3367
Pickering, Octavius. Life and Times of Timothy Pickering,	3692
Pickwick Papers—Charles Dickens,	1004
Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution—Benson J. Lossing,	2 vols. 1598-9
Picture of St. John—Bayard Taylor,	2481
Pictures from St. Petersburg—Edward Jerrmann,	3190
of Country Life—Alice Cary,	3769
Early Life—Emma C. Embury, (d)	167-8
Olden Times—Edmund H. Sears, (d)	3079, 3836
Pierce, B. K. Trials of an Inventor,	3449
Franklin, Life of—Nathaniel Hawthorne,	3868
Pierre, The Organ Boy—T. S. Arthur,	199
Pilgrim's Progress—John Bunyan,	1727
Pilkington, James. The Mechanic's Own Book,	3627
Pillars of Hercules, The—David Urquhart, 2 v.	3166-7
Pilot, The—James F. Cooper,	943

Pioneer Boy, The—William M. Thayer,	256
Pioneers, The—James F. Cooper,	945
of France in the New World—Francis Parkman,	4700
Pique,	1016
Pirate, The—Sir Walter Scott,	887
Pitcairn's Island,	2801
Pittsfield, History of—J. E. A. Smith,	1928
Place for Everything—Alice B. Neal,	289
in Memory, A—S. H. DeKroyft,	3845
Planetary and Stellar Worlds—O. M. Mitchell,	3620
Plant Hunters, The—Mayne Reid,	516
Planter's Daughter, The	854
Northern Bride—Caroline L. Hentz,	699
Plays and Poems—George Boker,	2614-15
Pleasant Memories of Pleasant Lands—Mrs. L. H. Sigourney,	2792
Pleasures of Hope—Thomas Campbell,	2329
Taste—Jane Taylor, (d)	159-60

PLUTARCH'S LIVES:

Vol. I. Plutarch, Theseus, Romulus, Lycurgus, Numa, Solon
 and Publicola, 3034

II. Themistocles, Camillus, Pericles, Fabius Maximus,
 Alcibiades, Caius Marcius Coriolanus and Tim-
 oleon, 3035

III. Paulus Aemilius, Pelopidas, Marcellus, Aristides,
 Cato the Censor, Philopemon, Titus Quinctius
 Flaminius and Pyrrhus, 3036

IV. Caius Marius, Lysander, Sylla, Cimon, Lucullus,
 Nicias, Marcus Crassus and Sertorius, 3037

V. Eumenes, Agesilaus, Pompey, Alexander and Julius
 Cæsar, 3038

VI. Phocion, Cato The Younger, Agis, Cleomenes, Tibe-
 rius and Caius Gracchus, Demosthenes and Cicero, 3039

VII. Demetrius, Antony, Dion, Brutus, Artaxerxes, Aratus,
 Galba and Otho, 3040

VIII. An Index, 3041

Pocahontas and Other Poems—Mrs. L. H. Sigourney, 2306
Poe, Edgar A. Complete Works, 4 vols. 1825-8

POEMS:

Boker, George H. Plays and Poems, 2 vols. 2614-15

Bolles, John R. Solitude and Society, and Other Poems, 2485

British Poets, in 128 vols.,

Akenside, Mark. Poetical Works, 2375

Beattie, James, 2373

POEMS:

Burns, Robert,	3 vols. 2395-7
Butler, Samuel,	2 vols. 2366-7
Byron, <i>Lord</i> , George G. N.,	10 vols. 2420-9
Campbell, Thomas,	2381
Chatterton, Thomas,	2 vols. 2393-4
Churchill, Charles,	3 vols. 2390-2
Coleridge, Samuel T.,	3 vols. 2408-10
Collins, William,	2377
Cowper, William,	3 vols. 2332-4
Donne, John,	2351
Dryden, John,	5 vols. 2345-9
English and Scottish Ballads,	8 vols. 2382-9
Falconer, William,	2357
Gay, John,	2 vols. 2406-7
Goldsmith, Oliver,	2356
Gray, Thomas,	2380
Herbert, George,	2350
Herrick, Robert,	2 vols. 2364-5
Hood, Thomas,	4 vols. 2445-8
Howard, Henry, (<i>Lord Surrey</i>),	2353
Keats, John,	2379
Marvell, Andrew,	2355
Milton, John,	3 vols. 2342-4
Montgomery, James,	5 vols. 2440-4
Moore, Thomas,	6 vols. 2414-19
Parnell, Thomas,	2376
Pope, Alexander,	3 vols. 2359-61
Prior, Matthew,	2 vols. 2398-9
Scott, Walter,	9 vols. 2449-57
Shakespeare,	2354
Shelley, Percy B.,	3 vols. 2411-13
Skelton, Alexander,	3 vols. 2400-2
Southey, Robert,	10 vols. 2430-9
Spencer, Edmund,	5 vols. 2337-41
Swift, Jonathan,	3 vols. 2368-70
Thomson, James,	2 vols. 2371-2
Vaughan, Henry,	2374
Watts, Isaac,	2352
White, Henry Kirke,	2378
Wordsworth, Wm.	7 vols. 2458-64
Wyatt, Thomas,	2358
Young, Edward,	2362-3
Browning, Elizabeth B.,	Vol. 2d. 2301
<i>Last Poems,</i>	2323
Bryant, William Cullen,	2 vols. 2282-3
<i>Thirty Poems,</i>	2284
Burns, Robert,	2589
Campbell, Thomas. <i>Pleasures of Hope and Other</i>	2329

POEMS:

Coleridge, Samuel T.	2601
Cowper, William,	3 vols. 2332-4
Embury, Emma C.	2025
Halleck, Fitz-Greene.	2289
Halpine, Charles G.	2602
Hemans, Felicia,	2588
Holmes, Oliver Wendell,	2294
Ingelow, Jean,	2468
Story of Doom and Other	2478
Kinney, Elizabeth C.	2482
Larcom, Lucy.	2472
Lippincott, <i>Mrs.</i> Sara J. C.	2311
Longfellow, Henry W.	2 vols. 2304-5
Lowell, James Russell,	2 vols. 2299-300
Massey, Gerald,	2336
Moore, Thomas,	2587
Morris, George P.	2591
Pope, Alexander,	2593
Proctor, Adelaide,	2335
Read, Thomas B.	2307-8
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel,	2063
Saxe, John G.	2279
Scott, Walter,	2612
Sigourney, <i>Mrs.</i> L. H. Pocahontas and Other	2306
Stedman, Edmund C.	2480
Blameless Prince and Other	2479
Tennyson, Alfred,	2328
Tilton, Theodore. Sexton's Tales and Other	2327
Trowbridge, John T. Vagabond and Other	2316
Whittier, John G. Among the Hills and Other	2476
Home Ballads and Other	2293
In War Time and Other	2617
Panorama and Other	2288
Songs of Labor and Other	2280
Tent on the Beach and Other	2318, 2473
Willis, Nathaniel.	2605
Wilson, Forceythe. Old Sergeant and Other	2319
Poems and Lyrics—E. C. Stedman,	2480
for Little Folks,	461
Poetical Remains and Life of Margaret Davidson—	
Washington Irving,	2608
Poetry of Observation—William A. Kenyon,	2474
the Orient—William R. Alger,	2477
Science—Robert Hunt,	3480
Poets and Poetry of America—Rufus W. Griswold,	2590
Poet's Journal—Bayard Taylor,	2286

Poland, History of	1322
Political Economy—Jean-Baptiste Say,	3657
Elements of—Francis Wayland,	3526
Text Book for 1860—Horace Greeley,	4622
Polly Grey's Jewels,	85
Polynesia—Michael Russell,	1323
Pompeii—Thomas H. Dyer,	4675
Poole, W. F. Index to Periodical Literature,	3682
Poor and Proud—Wm. T. Adams, (d)	325, 331, 560
Rich Man and Rich Poor Man—Miss C. M. Sedgwick,	229
Woodcutter and Other Tales—T. S. Arthur,	4660
Poore, Ben Perley. Conspiracy Trial, The,	1911
Rise and Fall of Louis Philippe,	1450
Pope, Alexander. Poetical Works, 3 vols. (d 1 vol.)	2359-61, 2593
Popular Biography—S. G. Goodrich,	2769
Delusions, History of—Chas. Mackay, 2 v. 1630-1	
Tales— <i>Madame</i> Guizot,	430
Porte-Crayon—(See D. H. Strother.)	
Porter, F. L. The Giant Cities of Bashan,	3014
Jane. The Scottish Chiefs,	739
John A. Chemistry and its Applications,	3543
William T., Life of—Francis Brinley,	2689
Portraits of My Married Friends—Uncle Ben,	806
Potiphar Papers—George W. Curtis,	1079
Potomac and the Rapidan, The—Alonzo H. Quint,	2165
Potter, Alonzo B. The Principles of Science, (d)	3463-4
The School and Schoolmaster,	2 vols. 1632-3
Poulterer's Companion—C. N. Bement,	3900
Practical Education—Maria Edgeworth,	1751
Edward Everett,	1638-9
Floriculture—Peter Henderson,	3805
Land Drainer—B. Munn, (d)	3911-13
Prairie, The—James F. Cooper, (d)	924
Pragay, Johann. The Hungarian Revolution,	1412
Hungary and its Revolutions,	1411
Pre-Adamite Earth—John Harris,	3541
Precaution—James F. Cooper,	941
Pre-Historic Nations—John D. Baldwin,	1361

- Prentiss, Charles. Fugitive Essays in Prose and Verse, 3453
 S. S., Memoir of 2 vols. 2881-2
 Presbury, B. F. The Musta, or Love and Liberty, 907
 Prescott, Harriet E. (*Mrs.* Spofford). The Amber Gods, 731
 William H. Critical Miscellanies, 1497, 3982
 Conquest of Mexico, 3 v. 1979-81
 Peru, 2 v. 1977-8
 Ferdinand and Isabella, History of, 3 vols. 1498-1500
 Life of—George Ticknor, 2908
 Phillip II., History of, 3 v. 1504-6

PRESENTED.

The following persons and Associations have made donations of Books to the Public Library, viz:

- Butler, Rufus. Hiram Withington, Life of 3859
 Fay, Mrs. Two Years Ago, 992
 Fletcher, J. W. Tristram Burgess, Life and Writings of 2657
 Gardner, E. G. Commentary on the Old Testament, 4428
 New Testament, 4429
 Voices of the Night, 3377
 Hawes, Mrs. Philosophy of Health, 3467
 Merriam, C. H. Invertebrata of Massachusetts, 2077
 Record of Massachusetts Volunteers, 4327
 Richardson, Addison. American Manufactures, 3 vols. 3325-7
 Salisbury, D. W. North American Review, from 1824 to 1858, inclusive, 2486-555
 Ree's Encyclopædia, 86 vols. 2936-3012
 Tinker, Francis. Historical Collections, 1938
 Wilder, Hon. David. Debates in Massachusetts Convention. History of Leominster, 1871
 Secret Proceedings of the Federal Convention, 1862
 Mrs. A. C. Scientific Class Book, 1310
 Lodge. (Masonic Advocate). Works of Emanuel Swedenborg—Presented by the Publisher, 11 vols.
 President's Words, The 1888
 Preston, Miss H. W. Writings of Madame Swetchine, 2061
 Pride and Prejudice—Jane Austen, 802
 Prime, William C. Boat Life in Egypt, 3213
 Coins, Medals and Seals, 3596
 Tent Life in the Holy Land, 3125
 Primeval Man—Duke of Argyle, 2049

Prince Consort, Memories of—Queen Victoria,	3758
of the House of David—J. H. Ingraham,	980
Princess, The—Alfred Tennyson,	2484
Isle,	36
Unca,	481
Principles of Science—Alonzo Potter, (d)	3463-4
Printer Boy, The—William M. Thayer,	258
Printing, Gaslight, &c., History of	3541
Prior, James, Life of—Edmund Burke,	2764
Matthew. Poetical Works.	2 vols. 2398-9
Prison Pictures in Massachusetts—Gideon Haynes,	648
Private Correspondence—Daniel Webster, 2 vols.	1609-10
Problematic Characters—Frederich Spielhagen,	1194
Proctor, Adelaide. Poems,	2335
Major George. History of the Crusades,	1545
Professor, The—Charlotte Brontë,	1115
at the Breakfast Table—Oliver W. Holmes,	819
Progress; Sequel to Jerry and his Friends—Alice A.	
Dodge,	101
of Religious Ideas—L. Maria Child, 3 v.	1770-2
Progressive Farmer—J. A. Nash, (d)	3819, 3824
Prose Writers of Germany—Frederic H. Hedge,	1605
Prosser, Mrs. Sunshine,	613
Proverbial Philosophy—Martin F. Tupper,	2324
Prue and I—George W. Curtis,	823
Public Documents of Boston. <i>See</i> Boston.	
Massachusetts. <i>See</i> Massa-	
chusetts.	

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS OF THE UNITED STATES:

Acts of the 5th Congress, 1797,	4572
Agricultural Society of U. S., 1860,	4330-1
Agriculture, Reports of the Commissioner of, 1862 to 1868,	8 vols. 4535-42
Army of the Potomac, Organization and Campaigns of, from	
July, 1861, to November, 1862,	4303
Banks of the United States, Condition of, 1863,	4304
Camels for Military Purposes, Report on, 1867,	4292
Census of 1840,	4650
Compendium of	4651
Coast Survey, Report of the United States, 1856-7,	4440-1
Commerce and Navigation, 1850, '51, '57, '58.	5 vols. 4231-5
Commercial Relations of the United States (Senate) with For-	
eign Nations,	5 vols. 4290, 4442-5

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS OF THE UNITED STATES:

Commercial Relations of the United States (House) with Foreign Nations,	4446
Conduct of the War, Report of the Joint Committee on, 1865,	
2 vols., 1866, 1 vol.	4285-7
Supplement,	4619-20
Covode Investigation, Naval Contracts, &c.,	4245-52
Finance, Report of the Secretary of, 1855-6, 1857-8, 2 vols.,	
1858-9, 1859, 1861, 1863,	4236-44
Fort Pillow Massacre, Report on	4291
Laws of the United States, 1797,	3 vols. 4573-5
Manufactures of the United States, 1860, (d)	4328-9
Maps and Views to Accompany Messages of President,	4354
Military Commission to Europe, Report of, 1855-56,	4447
Navy Pension Fund, Letter of the Commissioners, in 1816,	4576
Nullification, State Papers on	4618
Pacific Railroad, Report on the Explorations and Surveys for	
Vols. 5, 6, 8, and 9,	4451-5
Slope, Mineral Resources of—J. Ross Browne,	4585
1869—R. W. Raymond,	
(d)	4301-2
Patent Office Reports, 1845, '47, '48, '55, '56, '57, '58, '59, '60,	
'62, '64, '65, '66,	4174-230, 4593
President's Message and Other Documents, 1855-56, 2 vols.	
1856-57, 1 vol., 1857-58, 3 vols., 1858-59, 4 vols. (d), 1862-63,	
3 vols., 1863-64, 1 vol., 1864-65, 4 vols., 1865-66, 5 vols.,	
1868-69, 1 vol.,	4253-84
Public Laws of the United States, passed at the First Session	
of the 39th Congress 1865-6, 4489	
Second Session	
of the 40th Congress 1867-8, 4632	
Reconstruction, Report of the Joint Committee on, 1866,	4288-9
Report on the United States and Mexican Boundary—W. H.	
Emory,	2 vols. 4438-9
Senate Journal of the 15th Congress, 1817,	4596
Smithsonian Institution, Report of the Board of Regents of,	
1857,	3660
State Papers and Public Documents of U. S., 1789, 1796, 1797,	
1797. 1801, 1801, 1806, 1806, 1808, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1811,	
1815,	8 vols. 4293-300
Statistics of United States, 1860,	4332
United States Japan Expedition from 1853 to '55, (d 1 vol.)	4556-7
Puddleford and Its People,	686
Pulpit of the American Revolution—J. W. Thornton, 1921	
Pumpelly, Raphael. Across America and Asia,	2089
Puritans, History of—Daniel Neal,	2 vols. 1960-1
Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties, (d) 2 vols.	
	1635-7, 3474-5

Put Yourself in His Place—Charles Reade,	1207
Putnam, George P. Handbook of Chronology and History,	1457
Israel, Life of—G. C. Hill,	265
Putnam's Magazine, (1853, '54, '55, '57, Complete) 1856, 1 vol.,	2197-205
Railway Classics,	1059
Pyrrhus—Jacob Abbott,	136
Quadroon, The	834
Queechy—S. Warner,	836
Queen Elizabeth—Jacob Abbott,	142
Hortense—Mrs. Clara Mundt,	1240
Queen's English, A Plea for—Henry Alford,	3446
Queens of England—Miss Agnes Strickland, 5 v.	1470-4
Lives of—Mrs. Matthew Hall,	1522
France, Memoirs of—Mrs. Forbes Bush,	2 vols. 1476-7
Song—Ellen C. Clayton,	2681
Spain—Anita George,	2 vols. 1431-2
Quentin Durward—Walter Scott,	890
Quill, Charles. Life of the Working Man,	3061
Quinby, M. The Mysteries of Bee-Keeping,	3894
Quincy, J. The Life of John Quincy Adams,	2636
Quint, Alonzo H. The Potomac and the Rappahannock,	2165
Q. Q. Papers—Jane Taylor,	2 vols. 1656-7
Rabbit's Bride and Other Stories,	471
Races of the Old World—Charles L. Brace,	3669
Rachel, Memoirs of— <i>Madame DeB</i> —,	2691
Gray—Julia Kavanagh, (d)	1032
Rachel's Secret,	1280
Railway Curves, Treatise on—William F. Shunk,	3752
Rainbow and Lucky Stories—Jacob Abbott, 5 vols. :	
Handie, (d)	373, 378
Rainbow's Journey, (d)	374, 379
Selling Lucky, (d)	376, 381
The Three Pines, (d)	375, 380
Up the River, (d)	377, 382
Raleigh, Sir Walter, and His Times—Charles Kings- ley,	2853
Rambler in North America—Chas. J. Latrobe, 2 vols.	3742-3

- Rambles About the Country, (d)—*Mrs.* E. F. Ellet, 165, 166, 226
- Among the Alps—Jacob Abbott, 426
- Words—William Swinton, 1812
- Ramsey, E. B. Scottish Life and Character, 1758
- Rand, Edward S. Flowers for the Parlor and Garden, 3920
- Garden Flowers, How to Cultivate, 3895
- Randall, Henry S. The Life of Thomas Jefferson, 3 vols. 2662-4
- Randolph, Cornelia J. The Parlor Gardener, 3402
- John, Life of—Hugh A. Garland, 2 vols. 2851-2
- Ranke, Leopold. Civil Wars in France, 1433
- The History of Servia, 1419
- Rantoul, Robert; Memoir of—Luther Hamilton, 2625
- Rasselas, History of—Samuel Johnson, 958
- Raymond, Rossiter W. Mineral Resources of the Pacific Slope, (d) 4301-2
- Reach, Angus B. Claret and Olives, 3220
- Read, Thomas B. Poems, 2 vols. 2307-8
- Reade, Charles. Cloister and Hearth, 1203
- Foul Play, (d) 1202, 1251
- Good Fight and Other Tales, 794
- Griffith Gaunt, 1201
- Hard Cash, 1205
- Love Me Little, Love Me Long, (d) 797, 1204
- Never Too Late to Mend, 1199
- Peg Woffington, 1200
- Put Yourself in His Place, 1207
- White Lies, 1206
- Reason Why, The (Natural History), 3614
- REBELLION IN THE UNITED STATES:**
- At Anchor; a Story of the Civil War, 1084
- Bancroft, George. Memorial Address on Life and Character of Araham Lincoln, 2659
- Beecher, Henry Ward. Freedom and War, 1783
- Blake, H. N. Three Years in the Army of the Potomac, 3107
- Boutwell, Geo. S. Speeches on the 3875
- Boynton, Charles B. History of the Navy during the Rebellion, 2 vols. 1617-18
- Brockett, L. P. Woman's Work in the Civil War, 3302
- Browne, Junius Henri. Four Years in Secessia, 3204

REBELLION IN THE UNITED STATES:

Brownlow, W. G. Experiences among the Rebels,	1721
Carpenter, F. B. Six Months at the White House,	3450
Child, L. M. Romance of the Republic,	1141
Coffin, C. C. Following the Flag,	3031
Four Years' Fighting,	1905
My Days and Nights on the Battle-Field,	588
Conduct of the War, Report on	3 vols. 4285-7
Supplemental Report,	2 vols. 4619-20
Crawford, J. M. Mosby and his Men,	3024
Edmonds, S. E. E. Nurse and Spy,	1020
Fiske, Samuel. Experiences in the Army,	3027
Fort Pillow Massacre, Report on	4291
Gilmore, J. R. Adrift in Dixie,	3140
Down in Tennessee,	3124
On the Border,	3071
Goss, W. L. A Soldier's Story, or Captivity in Rebel Prisons,	3831
Greeley, Horace. American Conflict,	2 vols. 1600-1
Hanaford, Mrs. P. A. Field, Gunboat, Hospital and Prison,	1907
Life of Abraham Lincoln,	2926
Headley, P. C. Life of General Wm. T. Sherman,	595
Vice-Admiral David G. Farragut,	596
Massachusetts in the Rebellion,	1955
J. T. Grant and Sherman, their Campaigns and	
Generals,	1906
Holland, J. G. Life of Abraham Lincoln,	2683
Hosmer, J. K. Color Guard,	688
Thinking Bayonet,	858
Hunt, C. E. Cruise of the Shenandoah,	3023
Kirkland, Frazar. Anecdotes of the War,	3699
Moore, Frank. Life and Speeches of Andrew Johnson,	2911
James. Kilpatrick and our Cavalry,	1864
Nichols, Geo. W. Sanctuary, The	1043
Story of the Great March,	1874
Quint, A. H. Potomac and Rapidan,	2165
Record of Massachusetts Volunteers, 1861-5,	4327
Richardson, A. D. Field, Dungeon and Escape,	1907
Rosecrans' Campaign with the Fourteenth Army Corps,	1873
Russell, Wm. H. My Diary North and South,	3081
Soldier of the Cumberland. Memoir of—Mead Holmes,	2922
Swinton, William. Twelve Decisive Battles of the War,	1953
Thayer, Wm. M. Youth's History of the Rebellion, 4 vols.	1362-4
Truesdale, John. The Blue Coats,	3981
Willis, Henry A. Fitchburg in the War,	4588
With Gen. Sheridan in Lee's Last Campaign,	1875
Woodbury, Rev. Aug. Gen. Burnside and the 9th Army	
Corps,	1952
Rebellion, Youth's History of—William M. Thayer,	
	4 vols. 614-17

Receipts for Cooking— <i>Miss Eliza Leslie,</i>	3659
Recollections of a Housekeeper— <i>Clarissa Packard,</i>	95
Life Time— <i>S. G. Goodrich, 2 v. 1926-7</i>	
My Childhood— <i>Mrs. S. J. Lippincott,</i>	352
the Peninsular,	2791
Seventy Years— <i>Mrs. John Farrar,</i>	2761
Record of an Obscure Man— <i>Mary L. Putnam,</i>	2741
Five Years— <i>Mrs. S. J. Lippincott,</i>	3430
Recreations of a Country Parson— <i>A. K. H. Boyd,</i>	
1st Series.	692-3
2d Series.	765-6
Rector's Daughter, The— <i>Anne Bowman,</i>	356
Wife, The	1054
Rectory of Moreland,	1047
Red Court Farm, The— <i>Mrs. Henry Wood,</i>	1130
Cross, The, or England and Wales— <i>William T. Adams,</i>	567
Eric— <i>R. M. Ballantyne,</i>	311
Jacket, Life and Times of— <i>William L. Stone,</i>	3298
Rover, The— <i>James F. Cooper,</i>	3638
Redfield, James W. Comparative Physiognomy,	3599
Redgauntlet— <i>Walter Scott,</i>	892
Redpath, James. Echoes of Harper's Ferry,	1793
Life of Capt. John Brown,	2763
Redskins, The— <i>James F. Cooper,</i>	919
Red-Tape and Pigeon-Hole Generals,	988
Reed, Andrew. Martha,	677
Henry. Memoir of William Wordsworth,	2
	vols. 2919-20
Reef Village,	91
Reemelin, Charles. The Vine Dresser's Manual,	3803
*Ree's New Cyclopædia,	86 vols. 2927-3012
Reflections on the Work of God— <i>C. C. Sturm, 3 vols.</i>	3456-8
Refugee, The— <i>Benjamin Drew,</i>	2699
Reid, Mayne. Boy Hunters,	11
Giraffe Hunters,	1
Odd People,	419
Osceola, the Seminole,	495
Plant Hunters,	516
War Trail,	1227
Wild Huntress,	496

- Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella—Wm. H. Prescott,
3 vols. 1498–1500
- George III., History of—Robert Bissett,
3 vols. 1467–9
- Reinick, R. The Road to Fortune, 421
- Rejected Addresses and Other Poems—J. and H.
Smith, 2309
- Stone, The—Moncure D. Conway. 4672
- Religion and Chemistry—Josiah P. Cook, 3975
- of Geology—Edward Hitchcock, 3479
- Religious Dissensions—Pharcellus Church, 3854
- Rena; or the Snow Bird—Caroline L. Hentz, (d) 707–8
- Representative Men—Ralph W. Emerson, 1722
- Residence on a Georgian Plantation—*Mrs.* Frances A.
Kemble, 3133
- Resolves, Divine, Moral and Political—Owen Fell-
tham, 3043
- Results of Emancipation—Augustin Cochin, 1796
- Slavery—Augustin Cochin, 1795
- Retribution—Emma D. E. N. Southworth, 625
- Reveries of a Bachelor—Donald G. Mitchell, 824
- Revolution, Correspondence of—Jared Sparks, 4 vols.
(d) 1983–6, 3305–8
- Military Journal of—James Thacher, 1950
- Pictorial Field Book of—B. J. Lossing,
2 vols. 1568–9
- Reynolds, E. W. Barons of the South, 760
- Rhetoric, Lectures on—Edward T. Channing, 1757
- Rhode Island, History of—Samuel G. Arnold, 1935
- Rich, Elihu—Handbook of Biography, 3991
- and Humble—Wm. T. Adams, 584
- Richard I.—Jacob Abbott, 140
- II.—Jacob Abbott, 141
- Richards, William C. Life of George N. Briggs, 3839
- Harry's Vacation, 260
- Richardson, Albert D. Beyond the Mississippi, 3263
- The Field, the Dungeon and
the Escape, 1907
- H. D. Horses, Their Varieties, Breeds
and Management, 2803
- Richter, Jean P. F. Campaner Thal, 1843
- Flower, Fruit and Thorn Pieces, 1709

- Richter, Jean P. F. Hesperus, 2 vols. 727-8
 Levana, 1842
 Life of—Eliza B. Lee, 2916
 Titan, 2 vols. 735-6
 Walt and Vult, 2 vols. 990-1
- Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. Far Above Rubies, 1076
 The Race for Wealth,
- Rifled Ordnance—Lynall Thomas, 3664
- Right at Last, and Other Tales (d)—*Mrs.* E. C. Gas-
 kell, 795, 973
- Riley, Henry T. The Comedies of Terence, Tr. of, 1398
- *Ripley and Dana. The New American Cyclopædia,
 with Annuals to 1870, 16 vols. 3332-57
- Rita—Hamilton Aide, 2901
- Ritchie, *Mrs.* Anna C. Mimic Life, 728
 Twin Roses, 642
- Ritter, Carl. Geography of Palestine, 4 vols. 3320-3
 Life of—William L. Gage, 3755
- Rival Belles—J. B. Jones, 965
- Riverside Magazine, 1868, '69, '70, 4 vols. 4474-7
- Road to Fortune—R. Reinick, 421
- Roba Di Roma—William W. Story, 3837
- Robert Falconer—George Macdonald, 1190
 Graham; Sequel to Linda—Caroline L. Hentz, 700
- Robertson, Frederick W. Lectures and Addresses, 3756
 William. History of Charles V., Ed. by
 W. H. Prescott, 3 vols. 1501-3
- Robin Hood—Stephen Percy, 477
- Robinson Crusoe (d)—Daniel Defoe, 589, 741
 F. W. Stern Necessity, 1241
 Frederick W. A Woman's Ransom, 1110
 H. N. Treatise on Astronomy, 3655
 W. Gleanings from French Gardens, 3887
 Willis, The Pilot, 255
 W. S. Debates in the Convention of 1853,
 3 vols. 4059-61
 Journal of the Massachusetts Con-
 stitutional Convention in 1853, 4058
- Rob Roy—Walter Scott, 800
 on the Jordan—J. Macgregor, 2102
- Roby Family, The 103
- Rodgers, M. M. Scientific Agriculture, 3965

Rodolphus—Jacob Abbott,	394
Roe, A. S. How Could He Help It,	750
Like and Unlike,	1186
Long Look Ahead,	683
Looking Around,	1093
To Love and to be Loved,	830
The Star and the Cloud, (d)	680, 749
True to The Last,	748
Roger Williams and the Baptists—Daniel C. Eddy,	3445
Rolfe and Gillet. Astronomy, Elements of	3885
Handbook of the Stars,	3926
Rollin, Charles. Ancient History,	8 vols. 1377-84
Roman Empire, Decline and Fall of	1434
—Edward Gibbon,	
6 v. (d) 1580-5, 1590-5	
Question, The—Edmund About,	1410
Republic, History of—Adam Ferguson,	1579
Romance of Natural History—Philip H. Gosse,	3808
Student Life—Richard B. Kimball,	987
the Republic—L. Maria Child,	1141
Romantic Belinda—Mrs. L. C. Tuthill,	522
Rome, History of (d)—Thomas Arnold,	1567, 1542
Romulus—Jacob Abbott,	132
Rosamond—Maria Edgeworth,	903
Roscoe, Thomas. Life and Works of Jonathan Swift,	
	2014-19
Rose and King, The—Wm. M. Thackeray,	428
Mather—Mary J. Holmes,	1156
or the Little Comforter,	99
The, History and Culture of—S. B. Parsons,	3949
Tremaine, or Blackberries, &c.,	485
Rosecrans' Campaign with the Fourteenth Army	
Corps,	1873
Roses, Book of—Francis Parkman,	3888
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Poems,	2063
Round About Papers—Wm. M. Thackeray,	993
the Block—John B. Bouton,	908
World (d)—Wm. H. G. Kingston,	520
Ruins of Ancient Cities—Charles Bucke,	2 vols. 187-8
Rule and Misrule of the English in America—Thos.	
C. Haliburton,	1923
Rural Architecture—R. L. Allen,	3922

Rural Economy—J. B. Boussingault,	3889
Essays—A. J. Downing,	2132
Homes—Gervase Wheeler,	3929
Poetry of the English Language—James W. Jenks,	2584
Ruskin, John. Ethics of Dust,	3997
Lectures on Art, (d),	2029
Modern Painters,	5 vols. 1820-4
Seven Lamps of Architecture,	3626
The True and the Beautiful,	1774
Russell, John. A Tour in Germany,	3257
Lord. Life of Charles J. Fox,	2 v. 2694-5
Michael. Barbary States,	1326
Oliver Cromwell, Life of,	2 v. 3053-4
William H. Canada,	3087
My Diary North and South,	3081
RUSSIA. Abbott, John S. C. Empire of	1442
Dixon, William H. Free Russia,	4673
Kelly, Walter K. History of	2 vols. 1424-5
Russian America—Charles Sumner,	1162-4
Empire,	1444
Ruth and Little Jane,	241
Rutledge,	743
Sabina Hackett—Emily S. Saybrook,	590
Sabine, Louis. Loyalists of the American Revolution,	2 vols. 1901-2
Sacred Scenes and Characters—J. T. Headley,	1732
Saddler Muller's Wendell—Mary Howitt,	425
Safford, Daniel, Memoir of—Mrs. Daniel Safford,	2760
William H. The Blennerhassett Papers,	1945
Sailor Boy, The—William T. Adams, (d)	562, 571
Sala, George A. A Journey Due North,	3194
Sale, George. Translation of the Koran,	752
Salem Witchcraft—Charles W. Upham,	2 vols. 1912-13
Sallust, Florus and Villeius Patereulus, Translation of—John S. Watson,	2837
Samuels, Edward A. Among the Birds,	611
Ornithology and Oology of New England,	3707
Sanctuary, The—George W. Nichols,	1043
Sand Hills of Jutland—Hans C. Anderson,	600
Sandwich Islands, History of—James J. Jarves,	1623

Sapphire, The—Epes Sargent,	2475
Saracens, History of (d)—Simon Ockley,	1400, 1561
Land of the—Bayard Taylor,	3126
Sargent, Epes. Arctic Adventures by Sea and Land,	3146
Peculiar,	1191
Sapphire,	2475
G. E. The Two New Year's Days,	2
L. M. An Irish Heart,	53
As a Medicine,	4661
The Stage Coach,	48
Winthrop. The Life of Major Andrè,	3876
Sarmiento, D. F. Life in the Argentine Republic,	3116
Satanstoe—James F. Cooper,	920
Satires of Juvenal, Persius and Sulpicius, Trans. of—	
Rev. Lewis Evans,	2838
Sauzay, A. Glass Making,	2059
Saxe, John G. Poems,	2279
Say, Jean-Baptiste. Political Economy,	1322
Saybrook, Emily S. Sabrina Hackett,	590
Sayings and Doings of the Tremont House,	2 v. 3408-9
Scandinavia, Ancient and Modern—Andrew Crichton,	
	2 vols. 1336-7
Scarlet Letter, The—Nathaniel Hawthorne,	687
Scenes and Thoughts in Europe—George H. Calvert,	
	(d) 1661-2
in My Native Land—Mrs. L. H. Sigourney,	3030
Nature,	4571
the Hawaiian Islands—Mary E. Anderson,	3109
Schamyl—J. Milton Mackie,	2883
Schenck, Peter. The Gardener's Text Book,	3400
Schiller, Frederick. History of the Thirty Years	
War, 1316, 1887	
Revolt of the	
Nether-	
lands,	1376
Schoedler, Friedrich. The Book of Nature,	3668
Schonberg-Cotta Family, Chronicles of—Mrs.	
E. Charles, (d)	977-8
School and Schoolmaster, The—Alonzo B. Potter,	
	2 vols. 1632-3
Architecture—Henry Barnard,	3658
Days at Rugby—Thomas Hughes,	656

School Days of Eminent Men—John Timbs,	2898
Life, The—Mary Howitt,	1766
Schoolcraft, Henry B. Thirty Years Among the Indians,	1931
Science and Art, Lectures on—Dionysius Lardner,	2 vols. 3662-3
Literature and Art, Dictionary of—W. T. Brande,	3721
Poetry of—Robert Hunt,	3480
Principles of—Alonzo Potter,	3463-4
Scientific Agriculture, Progress of—M. M. Rogers,	3965
American, 1866, 1 vol., 1867, '68, '69, '70,	8 vols. 4430-7
Class Book—Walter R. Johnson,	2 vols. 1310
Fruit Culture—C. R. Baker,	3786
Phenomena of Domestic Life—Charles F. Gower,	3381
Tracts—Josiah Holbrooke,	3 vols. 3373-5
Jerome V. C. Smith,	4 vols. 3369-72
Scott, <i>Sir</i> Walter. Abbot, The	885
Anne of Geierstein,	897
Antiquary, The	879
Bride of Lammermoor, (d)	1166
Castle Dangerous,	899
Chronicles of the Canongate,	895
Fortunes of Nigel,	888
Guy Mannering,	878
Ivanhoe,	1183
Kenilworth,	886
Monastery, The	884
Napoleon Bonaparte, Life of, 3 v.	2672-4
Peveril of the Peak,	889
Pirate, The	887
Poetical Works,	2612
	9 vols. 2449-57
Quentin Durward,	890
Redgauntlet,	892
Rob Roy,	880
St. Ronan's Well,	891
St. Valentine's Day,	896
Tales of the Crusaders,	893

Scott, <i>Sir</i> Walter.	Tales of a Grandfather, 3 vols.	900-2
	My Landlord, 4 v.	881-3, 898
	Waverley,	877
	Woodstock,	894
	Winfield, Life of—J. T. Headley,	2812
Scottish Chiefs—Jane Porter,		739
	Covenanters, The Fifty Years' Struggle of	1374
	Life and Character—E. B. Ramsey,	1758
Sculpture and Sculptors—Mrs. H. F. Lee, 2 vols.		1714-15
Sea, The—M. J. Michelet,		3415
	Kings and Naval Heroes—John G. Edgar,	366
	Lions—James F. Cooper,	922
Seaside and Fireside—Henry W. Longfellow,		2470
Seaboard Slave States, The—Frederick L. Olmstead,		2756
Sears, Edmund H.	Pictures of Olden Time,	3079, 3836
Seasons, Sacred Philosophy of the—Henry Duncan,		(d) 4 vols. 1641-8
	and the Course of Time—Thomson and	
	Pollok,	2610
Secret of Success, The—Mrs. Madeline Leslie,		72
	Proceedings of the Federal Convention—Luther	
	Martin,	1862
Sedgwick, <i>Miss</i> C. M.	Hope Leslie,	2 vols. 954-5
	Letters from Abroad to Kin-	
	dred at Home,	2 v. 4684-5
	Linwoods, The	2 vols. 956-7
	Live and Let Live,	231
	Love Token for Children,	234
	Married and Single,	(d) 914-15
	Memoir of Joseph Curtis,	354
	Poor Rich Man and Rich	
	Poor Man,	229
	Stories for Young Persons,	
		2 vols. 227
	Tales and Sketches,	233
Seed Grain for Thought and Discussion—Anne C.		
	Lowell, (d)	2 vols. 651-3
	Time and Harvest—Rosalie Rock,	535
Seek and Find—William T. Adams,		568
Segur, Count Philip De, Autobiography of		2649
	Napoleon's Expedition to Rus-	
	sia,	2 vols. 1305-6

Self-Help—Samuel Smiles,	1708
Sacrifice—Margaret W. Oliphant,	851
Taught Men—B. B. Edwards,	2925
Selling Lucky—Jacob Abbott,	376, 381
Semi-Detached House—Theresa Lewis,	764
Sense and Sensibility—Jane Austen, (d)	674, 792
Sentimental Journey through France and Italy—Laurence Sterne,	1659
Sequel to "Ministering Children"—Maria L. Charlesworth,	1035
Servia, History of—Leopold Ranke,	1419
Settlers in Canada— <i>Capt.</i> F. Marryat,	120
Seven Lamps of Architecture—John Ruskin,	3626
Stories with Basement and Attic—Donald G. Mitchell,	985
Years and Other Tales—Julia Kavanagh,	756
Seward, William H. Life and Public Services of John Quincy Adams,	2885
Sewell, J. B. Evenings with the Bible and Science,	3434
E. M. Amy Herbert,	972
Cleve Hall,	855
Earle's Daughter, The	970
Experience of Life,	971
Gertrude,	679, 698
Ivors,	2 vols. 860-1
Katherine Ashton,	2 vols. 636-7
Laneton Parsonage,	3 vols. 689-91
Margaret Percival,	2 vols. 696-7
Wm. G. Ordeal of Free Labor in the British West Indies,	3082
Sexton's Tale and Other Poems—Theodore Tilton,	2327
Shabby Genteel Story, A—Wm. M. Thackeray,	994
Shakespeare, Wm., Authorship of—Nath'l Holmes,	2013
Delineations of—A. O. Kellogg,	3443
English of—George L. Craik,	3999
Human Life in—Henry Giles,	3500
Life of—Alexander Chalmers,	2583
Memoirs of—Richard Grant White,	2708
Poetical Works,	2354
Shaler, William. Sketches of Algiers,	3262
Shamrock and Thistle—William T. Adams,	570

Shaw, Thomas B. Manual of English Literature,	1992
Sheep, Their Breeds, Management and Diseases— William Youatt, (d)	4025, 4038
Shelley, Percy B. Poetical Works,	3 vols. 2411–13
Sheridan's Troopers on the Border—DeB. Randolph Keim,	2027
Sherman, William T., Life and Times of—P. C. Head- ley,	595
Shiel, Richard L., Speeches of	3761
Shining Hours—Paul Moraine,	601
Ship, John, Life of—John Ship,	2 vols. 2822–3
Ships and Sailors, Ancient and Modern—C. C. Cot- terill and E. D. Little,	3121
Shirley—Charlotte Brontë, (d)	1114
Short Stories—Charles Dickens,	1012
Studies on Great Subjects—James A. Froude,	3874
Shrewsbury, History of	1948
Shunk, William F. Railway Curves,	3752
Shute, S. M. Anglo-Saxon Manual,	1670
Siberia, Oriental and Western—Thos. W. Atkinson,	3290
Sibree, James. Madagascar and its People,	2037
Sicily; A Pilgrimage—Henry T. Tuckerman,	3224
Sickness and Health of the People of Bleaburn, (d)	478, 2798
Sidney, <i>Sir</i> Philip. Defence of Poesy,	3455
Life and Times of	3852
Sidney DeGrey. Lawrence Lancewood,	594
Sigourney, <i>Mrs.</i> L. H. Letters of Life,	3846
to Young Ladies,	1726
Lucy Howard's Journal,	1723
Myrtis, with Etchings and Sketchings,	905
Past Meridian, (d)	1779, 1704
Pleasant Memories of Pleas- ant Lands,	2792
Pocahontas and Other Poems,	2306
Scenes in My Native Land,	3030
Water Drops,	4002
Silas Marner— <i>Mrs.</i> Marion (Evans) Lewes,	801
Silliman, Benjamin, Life of—George B. Fisher, 2 v.	2706–7
Silver Lining, The	7

Simple Flower, The—Charlotte Elizabeth,	349
Simplicity and Fascination—Anne Beale,	1083
Simms, W. Gilmore. Life of Gen. Francis Marion,	2753
Simpson, Joseph C. Horse Portraiture,	3925
James. History of Gypsies,	1354
Single Gentlemen—Timothy Thistle,	3441
Sir Brooke Fossbrooke—Charles Lever,	1259
Sismondi, J. C. L. De. Italian Republics,	1314
Sister Susie—Sophie May,	29
Sisters Abroad, The—Barbara H. Channing,	517
Sister's Bye-Hours, A—Jean Ingelow,	27
Six Months in Kansas,	3077
Italy—George S. Hillard, 2 vols.	3016-17
at the White House—F. B. Carpenter,	3450
Sisters of the Valleys—Wm. B. Moore,	1217
Skelton, John. Poetical Works, 3 vols.	2400-2
Sketch Book—Washington Irving, (d)	809, 2796
Sketches Abroad—Felix O. C. Darley,	3111
by Boz, (Charles Dickens,)	1011
of Commerce and Navigation—George	
Coggeshall,	1988
Creation—Alexander Winchell,	2042
Doll Life,	19
Natural History (d)—Mary Howitt,	177, 225
Skillful Housewife's Book—Mrs. L. G. Abell,	3472
Skirmishes and Sketches—Abigail E. Dodge,	3774
Sleep—W. W. Hall,	3535
Sleeper, M. G. Mediterranean Islands,	3033
Sweden and Norway,	3097
Smalley, Rev. E. The Worcester Pulpit,	3873
Smart, C. Trans. of the Works of Horace,	2839
Smellie, William. Philosophy of Natural History,	3772
Smiles, Samuel. Brief Biographies,	2748
Huguenots, The	3830
Life of George Stephenson, (d)	2745, 3968
Self-Help,	1708
Smith, Alexander. A Summer in Skye,	399
C. B. The Philosophy of Reform,	3493
Charles H. J. Landscape Gardening,	3815
Emeline S. Forget-Me-Not,	695

Smith, Francis G. The Microscope,	3705
George. The Consular Cities of China,	3736
Goldwin. Lectures on the Study of History,	3996
Capt. John, Life of—G. C. Hill,	262
J. E. A. History of Pittsfield,	1928
Jerome V. C. Medical Journal,	4523
Scientific Tracts, 4 vols.	3369-72
Julie P. Widow Goldsmith's Daughter,	1219
J. and H. Rejected Addresses and Other Poems,	2309
Martha. Journal in the Province of Massa- chusetts Bay in 1678-9.	3225
Seba, (<i>Major</i> Jack Downing). My Thirty Years Out of the Senate,	1752
Sydney, Life of— <i>Lady</i> Holland, 2 v. (d)	2864-5
William. Thorndale; or, Conflict of Opin- ions,	1667
Smollett, T. History of England,	2 vols. 1465-6
Smucker, Samuel M. History of the Mormons,	1868
The Four Georges,	1527
Snow-Berries—Alice Cary,	609
Bound—John G. Whittier,	2483
Snowflakes and Sunbeams—R. M. Ballantyne,	500
Sobieski and Hedwig,	529
Social Evenings—Mary E. Lee,	169
Society and Solitude—Ralph W. Emerson,	2064
in America—Harriet Martineau,	2 vols. 1706-7
Soldier Boy, The—William T. Adams, (d)	562, 571
of the Cumberland—Mead Holmes,	2922
Soldiers of the Bible—Wm. M. Thayer,	505
Soldier's Story—Warren L. Goss,	3831
Solitude and Society—John B. Bolles,	2485
Solly, Edward—Rural Chemistry,	3615
Somerville, <i>Mrs.</i> Mary. The Physical Sciences,	3444
Son of a Genius— <i>Mrs.</i> T. C. Hofland,	197
Songs in Many Keys—Oliver W. Holmes,	2466
of Labor—John G. Whittier,	2280
Sound—John Tyndall,	3995
South America, Adventures in—Don Raymond Paez,	3739
Revolution in	1389
Wild Scenes in—Don Raymond Paez,	3145
Pacific, Adventures in	3129

- South Side View of Slavery—Nehemiah Adams, 675
 Southborough's Record in the Rebellion, 4623
 Southern Slavery—D. R. Goodwin, 3431
 Southey, Robert. Life of Lord Nelson, 2063
 William Cowper, 2 v. 2914-15
 Poetical Works, 10 vols. 2430-9
 Tales of Paraguay, 2330
 Southworth, Emma D. E. N. Allworth Abbey, 631
 Bridal Eve, The 626
 Bride of Llewellyn, 632
 Curse of Clifton, The 627
 Deserted Wife, The 629
 Discarded Daughter,
 The 630
 Fair Play, 1128
 Fallen Pride, 1127
 Fatal Marriage, The 615
 Haunted Homestead,
 The 623
 How He Won Her, 1129
 India ; or, Pearl of
 Pearl River, 619
 Lady of the Isle, 617
 Lost Heiress, The 620
 Love's Labor Won, 628
 Mother-in-law, The 618
 Retribution, 625
 The Three Beauties, 621
 Two Sisters, 616
 Vivia, 622
 Wife's Victory, The 624
 Sowing and Reaping—Mary Howitt, 216
 SPAIN. Ford, Richard. The Spaniards and their Country, 3164
 George Anita. Queens of 1431-2
 Urquhart, David. Pillars of Hercules, 3166-7
 Wallis, S. T. Spain, Her Institutions and Politics, 3215
 Revisited, 2 vols. 3181-2
 Spanish Literature, History of—George Ticknor, 3 v.
 1829-31
 Papers and Other Miscellanies—Washington
 Irving, 2 vols. 3879-80
 SPARKS, JARED. American Biography, 25 vols.:
 Vol. I. Generals Stark, Brown, Montgomery and Allen, 2714

SPARKS, JARED. American Biography:

II. Alexander Wilson and Captain John Smith,	2715
III. Benedict Arnold,	2716
IV. Gen. Anthony Wayne and Sir Henry Vane,	2717
V. John Eliot, the Apostle to the Indians,	2718
VI. William Pinkney, William Ellery and Cotton Mather,	2719
VII. Sir William Phips, Israel Putnam, Lucretia Maria Davidson and David Rittenhouse,	2720
VIII. Jonathan Edwards and David Brainard,	2721
IX. Baron Steuben, Sebastian Cabot and William Eaton,	2722
X. Robert Fulton, Joseph Warren, Henry Hudson and Father Marquette,	2723
XI. Robert De LaSalle and Patrick Henry,	2724
XII. James Otis and James Oglethorpe,	2725
XIII. John Sullivan, Jacob Leisler, Nathaniel Bacon and John Mason,	2726
XIV. Roger Williams, Timothy Dwight and Count Pulaski,	2727
XV. Count Rumford, Gen. Pike and Samuel Gorton,	2728
XVI. Ezra Stiles, John Fitch and Anne Hutchinson,	2729
XVII. John Ribault, Sebastian Rale and William Palfrey,	2730
XVIII. Charles Lee and Joseph Reed,	2731
XIX. Leonard Calvert, Samuel Ward and Thomas Posey,	2732
XX. Nathaniel Green,	2733
XXI. Stephen Decatur,	2734
XXII. Edward Preble and William Penn,	2735
XXIII. Daniel Boone and Benjamin Lincoln,	2736
XXIV. John Ledyard, The American Traveller,	2737
XXV. W. R. Davie and Samuel Kirkland,	2738

Sparks, Jared. Correspondence of the American
Revolution, 4 vols. 1983-6, 3305-8
Life of George Washington, 1652

Specimens of Newspaper Literature—J. T. Bucking-
ham, 2 vols. 1909, 1863

Spectacles for Young Eyes—Sarah W. Lander:
Berlin, (d) 3776-7
Moscow, (d) 3779-80
St. Petersburg, 3778
Zurich, 3775

Speculative Philosophy, History of—Heinrich M.
Chalybaus, 3578

Speeches and Forensic Arguments—Daniel Webster, 1602
Lectures—Wendell Phillips, 1773
at the Bar and in the Senate—Wm. Conyng-
ham, 3917
of the Rebellion—Geo. S. Boutwell, 3875

Speke, J. H. Discovery of the Source of the Nile, 3284

Spencer, Edmund.	Poetical Works,	5 vols.	2337-41
Herbert.	Education,		2028
	First Principles of Philosophy,		2106
	Illustrations of Universal Progress,		3619, 2107
Spencers, The—	Stephen H. Tyng,		1198
Spielhagen, F.	Hammer and Anvil,		1195
	Problematical Characters,		1194
	Thé Hohensteins,		1196
	Through Night to Light,		1192
Spirit Manifestations—	<i>Prof.</i> Robert Hare,		1811
Spofford, <i>Mrs.</i> R. G. (Harriet E. Prescott).	Amber		
	Gods, The		731
Sprague, William B.	The Excellent Woman,		1760
Springer, John S.	Forest Life and Trees,		660
Sprite, The			3833
Spy, The—	James F. Cooper,		944
Squier, E. G.	Notes on Central America,		3248
St. Clar, Robert—	Metropolites,		1112
	Elmo—Augusta J. (Evans) Wilson,		1163
	John Bayle. Adventures in the Libyan Desert,		4666
	Village Life in Egypt,	2 vols.	3231-2
	<i>Mrs.</i> H. Audubon, the Naturalist, (d)		445, 514
Leger—	Richard B. Kimball,		961
Martin's Summer—	Anne H. N. Brewster,		1057
Petersburgh, Pictures of			3190
Pierre, J. H. De.	Paul and Virginia,		30
Philips,			872
Ronan's Well—	Walter Scott,		891
Valentine's Day,			896
Stable Book, The—	John Stewart,		3811
Stage Coach, The—	L. M. Sargent,		48
Stanley, Arthur P.	Life of Thomas Arnold,	2 v.	2905-6
Star and Cloud, The—	A. S. Roe, (d)		680, 749
	Papers—Henry W. Beecher,		1767
Starry Flag, The—	William T. Adams,		576
Stars and Bars—	Isaac Kelso,		982
State Papers on Nullification—	S. S. Cushing,		4100
Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England—	John		
	Forster,		2646
Stearns, Adjutant			244
	Charles. Dramatic Dialogues,		4000

- Stebbins, Rufus P. Centennial Address, Wilbraham, 1946
- Stedman, Edmund C. Blameless Prince, The 2479
- Poems and Lyrics, 2480
- Stephen Dane—Amanda Douglass, 1023
- Stephens, Ann S. The Gold Brick, 654
- Henry. The Book of the Farm, 2 vols. 2127-8
- John L. Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan, 2 v. 3251-2
- Mrs. Judge Not; or, Hester Powers' Girlhood, 1184
- Stephenson, Geo., Life of (d)—Samuel Smiles, 2745, 3968
- Stern Necessity—F. W. Robinson, 1241
- Sterne, Laurence. Sentimental Journey through France and Italy, 1659
- Steuben, Baron, Life of—Friedrich Kapp, 2854
- Stevens, Abel. History of Methodism, 3 vols. 1426-8
- Thaddeus. Memorial Addresses on Life and Character of 3972
- Stewart, John. The Stable Book, 3811
- Stiles, William H. History of Austria in 1848, '49, 2 vols. 1546-7
- Stockhardt, J. A. Chemical Field Lectures, (d). 3631, 3958
- Principles of Chemistry, 4658
- Stone, Edward M. Life of John Howland, 3686
- William L. Life and Times of Red Jacket, 3298
- Stopping the Leak—Aunt Hattie, 539
- Stories and Legends—Mrs. S. J. Lippincott, (2 d) 268, 448, 459
- Sights in France and Italy—Mrs. S. J. Lippincott, 3101
- for Young Persons—Miss C. M. Sedgwick, 227
- from Ancient, Modern and English History—
- Agnes Strickland, 3 vols. 4700-2
- Famous Ballads—Mrs. S. J. Lippincott, 418
- History—Agnes Strickland, 604
- of Animals, 483
- Foreign Lands, 462
- Gods and Heroes, 826
- Natural History, 465
- Old—Caroline Hadley, 358
- the Gorilla Country—Paul B. DuChaillu, 597
- the Guard—Jessie B. Fremont, 1880

Strickland, Agnes. Stories from History.	604
Strike for Freedom, A— <i>Mrs.</i> L. C. Tuthill,	479
Strive and Thrive— <i>Mary</i> Howitt,	218
Strong, W. C. Culture of the Grape,	3953
Strother, David H., (<i>Porte-Crayon</i>). Virginia Illustrated,	3285
Structure and Diseases of the Horse, and their Remedies— <i>Wm.</i> Youatt,	3817
of Animal Life— <i>Louis</i> Agassiz,	3598
Stuart, I. W. The Life of Jonathan Trumbull, Sr.,	3639
Studies for Stories— <i>Jean</i> Ingelow,	843
in Field and Forest (d)— <i>Wilson</i> Flagg,	3934, 3950
Study of Language, The— <i>William</i> D. Whitney,	3987
Words— <i>Richard</i> C. Trench,	1813
Sturm, C. C. Reflections on the Works of God,	3 vols. 3456–8
Stuyvesant— <i>Jacob</i> Abbott, (d)	396, 400
Sublime and Beautiful, The— <i>Edmund</i> Burke,	1750
in Nature— <i>Ferdinand</i> DeLanoye,	2057
Success in Life, The Lawyer— <i>Mrs.</i> L. C. Tuthill,	1730
Merchant— <i>Mrs.</i> L. C. Tuthill,	1731
Successful Merchant, The— <i>Wm.</i> Arthur,	2896
Sultan and his People— <i>C.</i> Oscanyan,	3189
Summer Cruise in the Mediterranean— <i>N.</i> Parker Willis,	3153
on the Coast of New England— <i>Robert</i> Carter,	3127
Day Book— <i>Alcott</i> ,	307
in Iceland, A— <i>C. W.</i> Paijkull,	3201
Scotland, A— <i>Jacob</i> Abbott,	3160
Skye, A— <i>Alexander</i> Smith,	3099
Rest— <i>Abigail</i> E. Dodge,	1029
Sumner, Charles, Life of— <i>D. A.</i> Harsha,	2877
Orations and Speeches of 3 v. 1698–1700	
Russian America, 1867,	4624
Sunbeam Stories,	682
Sunny Bank— <i>Mrs.</i> M. V. Terhune,	1036
Hours— <i>Nellie</i> Eyster,	78
Memories of Foreign Lands— <i>H. B.</i> Stowe,	3078
Shores— <i>Wm.</i> T. Adams,	1229
Sun-Rays— <i>Cousin</i> Carrie,	551
Sunset Land, The— <i>John</i> Todd,	3094

- Sunshine—*Mrs. Prosser*, 613
 in Thought—Charles G. Leland, 1712
 Swan, James G. *The North West Coast*, 3075
 Sweden and Norway—*M. G. Sleeper*, 3097
 Swedenborg, Emanuel. *Apocalypse Revealed, The*
 2 vols. 2078–9
 Conjugal Love, 2080
 Divine Love and Wisdom, 2082
 Providence, 2044
 Earths in the Universe, 2081
 Four Leading Doctrines, 2047
 Heaven and Hell, 2043
 Last Judgment, The 2083
 New Jerusalem and its
 Heavenly Doctrines, 2072
 True Christian Religion, 2084
 Swetchine, Madame, *Writings of—Tr. by H. W. Pres-*
 ton, 2061
 Swift, Jonathan, *Life and Works—Thomas Roscoe*,
 6 vols. 2014–19
 Poetical Works, 3 vols. 2368–70
 Swinburne, Algernon C. *Atlanta in Calydon*, 2320
 “Swingin Round the Circle”—*D. R. Locke*, 4686
 Swinton, William. *Decisive Battles of the War*, 1953
 Rambles among Words, 1812
 Swiss Family Robinson, (2 d) 114–15, 297
 Switzerland, *History of* 1313
 of America; or Colorado, its Parks and
 Mountains—Samuel Bowles, 3104
 Sword and Gown, 759
 Sybil and Chryssa—*Susan Warner*, 507
 Sydnie Adriance—*Amanda Douglass*, 1150
 Synchrology of Sacred and Profane History—*S.*
 Hawes, 1349
 Table Talk and Opinions of Napoleon Bonaparte, 2071
 on Books, Men and Manners, 1658
 Tacitus, *Works of* 2 vols. 2841–2
 Tailor Boy, *The* 450
 Taine, H. *Italy, Rome and Naples*, 3303
 The Philosophy of Art, 3533
 Tale of Eternity and Other Poems—*Gerald Massey*, 2070
 Paraguay—Robert Southey, 2330

Tale of Two Cities—Charles Dickens,	1008
Tales and Illustrations—Charlotte Elizabeth,	348
Sketches—Miss C. M. Sedgwick,	233
from American History—F. L. Hawks (Uncle Philip),	3 vols. 298–300
Genesis—Wm. M. Thayer,	2 vols. 503–4
in Prose—Mary Howitt,	194
Verse—Mary Howitt,	195
of Adventure,	463
a Grandfather—Walter Scott,	3 vols. 900–2
Traveller—Washington Irving,	810
Domestic Life—T. S. Arthur,	1158
Glauber Spa,	770
My Landlord—Walter Scott,	4 vols. 881–3, 898
Scottish Peasantry—Henry Duncan,	537
the Crusaders—Walter Scott,	893
Great and Brave,	484
Good Woman,	1119
Revolution,	301
Old Ocean—C. R. Low,	1171
Saxons—Emily Taylor, (d)	413, 527
Wayside Inn—Henry W. Longfellow,	2616
Talfourd, T. N. Final Memorials of Charles Lamb,	1789
Tanner Boy, The—Major Penniman,	574
Tappan, William. The Gentleman's Stable Directory,	3790
Tautphoeus, <i>The Baroness</i> . At Odds,	740
The Initials,	1031
Taxidermist's Manual, The—Thomas Brown,	3383
Taylor, Bayard. By-Ways of Europe,	3241
Colorado,	3089
Eldorado; or, Adventures in the Path of Empire,	2 vols. 3173–4
Hannah Thurston,	984
John Godfrey's Fortunes,	844
Journey to Central Africa,	3210
Land of the Saracens,	1561, 1400
Northern Travel,	3216
The Picture of St. John,	2481
Poet's Journal,	2286
Story of Kennett,	722
Emily. Tales of the Saxons, (d)	413
Fanny. Irish Homes and Irish Hearts,	1159

Taylor, George B.	Claibourne,	74
	Cousin Guy,	71
Henry.	Notes from Life,	1664
Jane.	Contributions of Q. Q.,	2 vols. 1656-7
	Pleasures of Taste, (d)	159-60
Tom.	Autobiographical Recollections of C.	
	R. Leslie,	2698
	W. C. History of Ireland,	2 vols. 1331-2
Teacher, The—	Jacob Abbott,	1800
Temper and Temperament—	Mrs. Sarah S. Ellis,	1718
Tempest and Sunshine—	Mary J. Holmes,	1067
Ten Acres Enough—	Edmund Morris,	3793
	Nights in a Bar Room—T. S. Arthur,	1145
	Years in Wall Street—William N. Fowler,	2092
Tenant of Wildfell Hall—	Acton Brontë,	948
Tenney, Sanborn.	Geology,	3531
	Zoology, Manual of	3562
Tennyson, Alfred.	Enoch Arden,	2469
	Idyls of the King,	2295
	Poetical Works,	2328
	The Princess,	2484
Tent and Harem—	Caroline Paine,	3084
	Life in the Holy Land—Wm. C. Prime,	3125
	on the Beach—John G. Whittier,	2473
Terhune, Mrs. Mary V., (Marian Harland).		
	Hidden Path,	668
	Husbands and Homes, (d) 721,	862
	Husks; Col. Floyd's Wards,	808
	Moss Side,	607
	Nemesis,	772
	Sunny Bank,	1036
Terra Mariæ—	Edward D. Neill,	1846
Testimony of the Rocks—	Hugh Miller,	3585
Texas, A Journey Through—	Frederick L. Olmstead,	3183
Thacher, James.	American Orchardist,	4024
	Military Journal of the American	
	Revolution,	1950
Thackeray, Anna I.	Complete Works,	1246
	The Village on the Cliff,	1263
Wm. M.	Adventures of Philip,	1254
	Book of Snobs,	998
	English Humorists, The	1817

Thackeray, Wm. M.	Mr. Brown's Letters,	996
	Paris Sketch Book,	1844
	Round About Papers,	993
	Shabby Genteel Story,	994
	The Luck of Barry Lyndon,	997
	Newcombs,	1261
	Rose and the Ring,	428
	Virginians,	1260
	Yellowplush Papers,	995
	Vanity Fair,	1253
Thaer, Albert D.	The Principles of Agriculture,	4011
That Good Old Time—	Vieux Moustache,	12
Thatcher, B. B.	Indian Biography, (d)	2 vols. 3047-8
	Traits,	2 vols. 185-6
Thayer, William M.	Bobbin Boy, The	415
	Famous Boys,	259
	Farmer Boy, The	257
	Good Girl and True Woman,	513
	Pioneer Boy, The	256
	Printer Boy, The	258
	Soldiers of the Bible,	205
	Tales from Genesis, 2 vols.	503-4
	Youth's History of the Rebel-	
	lion,	4 vols. 1362-5
Theological Essays—	Thomas DeQuincey,	2 vols. 1686-7
Theology, Natural—	Wm. Paley, (d)	2 vols. 3544-7
Thierry, Augustine.	Norman Conquest, 2 vols.	1559-60
Thiers, M. Adolphe.	History of the Consulate and	
	Empire,	5 vols. 1548-52
Things by Their Right Names—	Mrs. L. Barbauld,	
	(2 d) 157, 158, 228	
	Not Generally Known—David A. Wells,	3563
Thinking Bayonet, The—	James K. Hosmer,	858
Thirty Poems—	Wm. Cullen Bryant,	2284
	Years in the United States Senate—Thos. H.	
	Benton,	2 vols. 4064-5
	of Army Life on the Border—R. B.	
	Marcy,	3266, 3203
	War, The—Frederick Schiller, (d)	1316, 1887
Thistle, Timothy—	Single Gentleman,	3441
Thomas, Anne.	See Mrs. Pender Cudlip.	
	John D. Farm Implements,	3800

- | | | |
|---|---|----------------|
| Thomas, John D. | The Fruit Culturist, | 3921 |
| Lynall. | Rifled Ordnance, | 3664 |
| William. | The Bushrangers, | 3142 |
| Thompson, D. P. | Gaut Gurley, | 975 |
| | Green Mountain Boys, | 655 |
| | Locke Amsden, | 807 |
| | May Martin, | 1090 |
| M. M. | K. N. Pepper Papers, | 833 |
| Waddy. | Recollections of Mexico, | 2758 |
| Wm. M. | The Land and the Book, 2 vols. | 3113-14 |
| Thomson, James. | Poetical Works, | 2 vols. 2371-2 |
| Robert D. | The Food of Animals, (d) | 3930-1 |
| and Pollok. | The Seasons and Course of
Time, | 2610 |
| Thoreau, Henry D. | Cape Cod, | 3432 |
| | Excursionists, | 758 |
| | Letters to Various Persons, | 3436 |
| | Maine Woods, | 3433 |
| | Walden, | 767 |
| | Week on the Concord and Mer-
rimac Rivers, | 3157 |
| | Yankee in Canada, A | 3021 |
| Thorndale ; or, Conflict of Opinions— | William Smith, | 1667 |
| Thornton, John W. | Pulpit of the American Revolu-
tion, | 1921 |
| Thousand a Year, A— | Mrs. E. M. Bruce, | 1102 |
| Three Beauties— | Emma D. E. N. Southworth, | 621 |
| Clerks, The— | Anthony Trollope, | 804 |
| Homes, The | | 521 |
| Pines, The— | Jacob Abbott, (d) | 375, 580 |
| Years in the Army of the Potomac— | Henry L.
Blake, | 3107 |
| Throne of David— | J. H. Ingraham, | 981 |
| Through Night to Light— | Friederich Spielhagen, | 1192 |
| Scotland and England— | D. C. Eddy, | 334, 340 |
| Thucydides' History of the Peloponnesian War— | | |
| Trans. by Henry Dale, | | 2828 |
| Thunder and Lightning— | W. DeFonville, | 3502 |
| Ticknor, George. | History of Spanish Literature,
3 vols. | 1829-31 |
| | Life of William Prescott, | 2908 |

Tilton, Theodore. The Sexton's Tale,	2327
Tim, the Scissors Grinder— <i>Mrs.</i> Madeline Leslie,	363
Timbs, John. School-Days of Eminent Men,	2898
Titan—Jean P. F. Richter,	2 vols. 735-6
Titania; Tales and Legends—Augusta Linden,	605
To Love and to be Loved—A. S. Roe,	830
Todd, John. The Sunset Land,	3094
Toilers of the Sea—Victor Hugo,	1252
Token, The—Orville Dewey,	3506
Tom Brown at Oxford—Thomas Hughes,	2 vols. 657
Brown's School-Days at Rugby—Thos. Hughes,	656
Tommy Hickup—Rosa Abbott Parker,	26
Tongue of Fire—William Arthur,	5461
Tony, the Sleepless— <i>Madame</i> De Chatelain,	423
Tour in Search of the Picturesque— <i>Doctor</i> Syntax,	2598
Round My Garden—Alphonse Karr,	2703
Toussaint l'Overture, Pierre, Life of	2743
Town Officer, The—Isaac Goodwin,	(2 d) 4567-9
Townsend, Virginia F. Janet Strong,	871
Trafford, F. G. Phemie Keller,	1262
Tragedies of Aeschylus—Translated by Theodore A. Buckley,	2826
Euripides—Tr. by Theodore A. Buckley,	2 vols. 2830-1
Sophocles,	2829
Tragedy of Errors,	2290
Traill, <i>Mrs.</i> Catherine P. The Canadian Crusoes,	524
Forest,	523
Transactions of the New York Agricultural Society,	4506
Travelling Bachelor, The—James F. Cooper,	3639
Travels and Researches—Alex. von Humboldt,	3076
Trees and Shrubs of Massachusetts—G. P. Emerson,	4005
Trench, Richard C. Study of Words,	1813
Trevor, George—Ancient Egypt,	3108
Trial, The— <i>Mrs.</i> C. M. Yonge,	870, 1019
Trials of an Inventor—B. K. Pierce,	3449
Trip to the Azores—Borges De F. Henriques,	2924
Triumph of Midian, The	8
Trollope, Anthony. Barchester Towers,	1218
Framley Parsonage, The	800
Three Clerks, The	804
The Warden,	1215

Trollope, Anthony.	West Indies and the Spanish	
	Main,	3184
T. Adolphus.	Lindisfarn Chase,	1275
Trowbridge, Miss C. M.	The Two Friends,	587
John T.	Cudjo's Cave,	763
	Lucy Arlyn,	719
	Neighbor's Wives,	1134
	Vagabonds, The, and Other	
	Poems,	2316
True and the Beautiful, The—John Ruskin,		1774
Christian Religion—Emanuel Swedenborg,		2084
Riches—T. S. Arthur,		5
to the Last—A. S. Roe,		748
Womanhood—John Neal,		1775
Truesdale, John.	The Blue Coats,	3981
Trumbull, John.	McFingal ; a Poem,	2592
	Jonathan. Life of—J. W. Stuart,	2639
Try Again—Wm. T. Adams, (d)		324, 330, 558
Tschudi, J. J. von.	Travels in Peru in 1838, 1842,	3172
Tucker, George.	The Devoted Bride,	959
Tuckerman, Henry T.	Essays, Biographical and Crit-	
	ical,	1769
	Society ; A Pilgrimage,	3224
Tudor, William.	Life of James Otis,	2673
Tupper, Martin F.	Proverbial Philosophy,	2324
Turkey, History of—Alphonse DeLamartine,	3 vols.	
		1480-2
Turkish and Greek Waters—Earl of Carlisle,		3188
Turnbull, Laurence.	Electro-Magnetic Telegraph,	3709
Robert.	Genius of Italy,	1805
Tuthill, Mrs. L. C.	Anything for Sport,	451
	Boarding School Girl, The	447
	Ellen Stanley,	409
	Hurrah for New England,	453
	I Will be a Gentleman,	236, 446
	Lady,	175, 489
	Sailor,	433
	Soldier,	432
	Onward, Right Onward,	245, 488
	Romantic Belinda,	522
	Strike for Freedom,	1730
	Success in Life ; Lawyer,	1731

Tuthill, <i>Mrs.</i> L. C.	Success in Life ; Merchant,	479
	When Are We Happiest,	457
Twain, Mark.	<i>See</i> Samuel L. Clemens.	
Twelve Nights in the Hunter's Camp,		3103
Twice Taken—Chas. W. Hall,		17
	Told Tales—Nathaniel Hawthorne,	2 vols. 634–5
Twin Roses— <i>Mrs.</i> Anna C. Ritchie,		642
Two Apprentices—Mary Howitt,		219
	Firesides, The—Maria H. Callcott,	543
	Friends— <i>Miss</i> C. M. Trowbridge,	587
	Life Paths— <i>Mrs.</i> Clara Mundt,	1245
	Marriages, The	1040
	New Years' Days—S. E. Sargent,	2
	Pictures—Maria J. McIntosh,	817
	Sisters, The—Emma D. E. N. Southworth,	616
	Thousand Miles on Horseback—Jas. F. Meline,	(d) 3019, 3093
	Years Ago—Charles Kingsley,	992
Tyndall, John.	Glaciers of the Alps,	3158
	Heat as a Mode of Motion,	3617
	Sound,	3995
Tyng, Stephen H.	The Spencers,	1198
Types of Mankind—Samuel G. Morton,		3698
Tytler, <i>Mrs.</i> Ann F.	Leila at Home,	67
	in England,	511
	on the Island,	274
	Mary and Florence,	276
	Sarah. Papers for Thoughtful Girls,	429
Uncle Ben's New Year's Gift—T. S. Arthur,		205
	Sam's Palace—Emma Wellmot,	829
	Tom's Cabin—Harriet B. Stowe,	1125
	Philip, (Francis L. Hawks) :	
	American History, Tales of	3 vols. 298–300
	Revolution, Tales of	301
	Conversations with Children, about	
	American Forest,	190
	Evidences of Christianity,	237
	Lost Greenland, The	196
	Massachusetts, History of	2 vols. 179–80
	Natural History,	189
	New Hampshire, History of	2 v. 181–2
	York, History of	2 vols. 303–4

Uncle Philip, (Francis L. Hawks):

Conversations with Children, about

Virginia, History of 302

Whale Fishery, 2 vols. 183-4

For other Works by this Author *See* F. L. Hawks.

Undine—Friederich DeLa Motte Fouque, 989

Ungewitter, Francis H. Europe Past and Present, 1456

United Netherlands, History of—J. L. Motley, 4 vols.
1539-40, 1507-8

UNITED STATES:

Bancroft, George. History of 9 vols. 1968-76

Bartlett, W. H. History of 3 vols. 1613-15

Botta, Charles. American Revolution, 1892-3

Browne, J. Ross. Mineral Resources of the United States

West of the Rocky Mountains, 2130

Cooper, James F. Naval History of 1865

Constitution of, with that of the Several States, (d) 1649-50

DeTocqueville, Alexis. Republic of 1611

Hildreth, Richard. History of 6 vols. 1962-7

Hinton, John H. History and Topography of 2 vols. 4423-4

Lyell, Charles. The United States, Vol. I. 3123

Marshall, James V. Manual of 1982

McPherson, Edward. Political History of During the Rebel-
lion, 1616

Murray, Amelia M. Letters from the United States, Cuba and
Canada, 3178

Story, Joseph. Commentary on the Constitution of 2 v. 1619-20

Universal Progress, Illustrations of—Herbert Spencer, 3619

Receipt Book, 4704

Upham, Chas. W. History of the Salem Witchcraft,
2 vols. 1912-13

Up the Baltic—Wm. T. Adams, 1226

River—Jacob Abbott, (d) 377, 382

Ure, Andrew. Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and
Mines, (d) 2 vols. 3724-5

Supplement to Ure's Dictionary, 3726

Urquhart, David. The Pillars of Hercules, 2 v. 3166-7

Useful Arts, The—Jacob Bigelow, (d) 3 vols. 3945-52

Utterly Wrecked—Henry Morford, 1268

Vagabonds and Other Poems—J. T. Trowbridge, 2316

Vale of Cedars—Grace Aguilar, 662

Vanbery, Arminius. Travels in Central Asia, 3189

Vance, Clara. Andy Luttrell, 6

Vanity Fair—Wm. M. Thackeray, 1253

Various Forces of Matter, The—Michael Faraday, 369

Vaughan, Henry. Sacred Poems,	2374
Vaux, Calvert. Villas and Cottages,	3650
Vegetable Substances used for Food of Men,	3396
in the Arts,	3395
World, The—Louis Figuier,	3594
Venetian History, Sketches from	2 vols. 1333-4
Life—W. D. Howells,	3858
Venice, The City of the Sea—Edmund Flagg, 2 v.	1356-7
Ventilation, Practical Treatise on—Morill Wyman,	3358
Viardot, Louis. Italian Art,	2055
Victim of Chancery, The	1085
Victoria, Queen. Memoirs of the Prince Consort,	3758
Victories of Wellington,	1562
Views Afoot—N. Parker Willis,	2755
Village and Farm Cottages—Henry W. Cleaveland,	(d) 3652, 4016
on the Cliff—Anna I. Thackeray,	1263
Villa on the Rhine—Berthold Auerbach,	1157
Villas and Cottages—Calvert Vaux,	3650
Villette—Charlotte Brontë,	1113
Vincent Ellerton—The Artist's Dream,	1137
Vine and Olive—Wm. T. Adams,	1228
Dresser's Manual—Chas. Reemelin,	3803
Violet,	113, 842
or Cross and Crown—Maria J. McIntosh,	4688
Virgil, Works of—Trans. by Davidson,	2840
Virginia, History of—F. L. Hawks, (Uncle Philip),	302
Illustrated, (Porte Crayon), D. H. Strother,	3285
Virginians, The—Wm. M. Thackeray,	1260
Visit to Ireland—D. C. Eddy,	333, 339
Visits to Remarkable Places—Wm. Howitt, 2 v.	3073-4
Vivia—Emma D. E. N. Southworth,	622
Voices of the Night—John Cumming,	3377
Volcanoes and Earthquakes—Zurcher and Margolle,	3842
Voltaire, M. De. History of Charles XII. of Sweden,	2880
Vose, George L. Orographic Geology,	3702
Voyage Alone in the Yawl "Rob Roy"—John Mac-	
gregor,	3022
Down the Amoor—Perry M. Collins,	3154
* Voyages and Travels—Thomas Pinkerton, 14 v.	4406-19
to Various Parts of the World—George	
Coggeshall,	3293

Waifwood,	968
Wainwright, J. M. The Pathways and Abiding Places of our Lord,	3242
Walden—Henry D. Thoreau,	767
Walford, Edith. Chevalier Bayard,	38
The Words of Wellington,	2073
Walker, Alexander. Jackson and New Orleans,	1878
Amasa. Transactions of the Agricultural Society of Massachusetts for 1851, (d)	4501, 4503
Walks and Talks of an American Farmer in Eng- land,	3802, 9
Wall Street to Cashmere, From—J. B. Ireland,	3292
Wallace, Horace B. Art and Scenery in Europe, and other Papers,	1802
Wallace—Jacob Abbott,	390
Wallis, S. T. Spain, Her Institutions and Politics,	3215
Walt and Vult—Jean Paul F. Richter,	2 vols. 990-1
Walter and the Prize,	110
Goring—Mrs. Pender Cudlip,	1281
in Damascus—D. C. Eddy,	66
Egypt, (d)—D. C. Eddy,	337
Walton, Isaac. Life of Dr. John Donne and Others,	2913
Wanderers by Sea and Land, The	4041
Wandering Willie,	1189
War Trail, The—Mayne Reid,	1227
Warburton, Eliot. The Crescent and the Cross,	3195
Ward, Artemus. See Charles F. Brown.	
Andrew H. History of Shrewsbury,	1948
Julia H. Life and Times of James Gates Per- cival,	3985
Warden, The—Anthony Trollope,	1215
Warder, John A. American Pomology,	3829
Ware, John F. W. Hints to Young Men,	3459
Home Life, (d)	1716
William. Julian,	839
Zenobia,	2 vols. 1021-2
Waring, George E. Elements of Agriculture, (d)	2805
Warner, Susan. (Elizabeth Wetherell),	
Dollars and Cents, (d)	508, 684
Hills of the Shatemuc, The	669
Mrs. Rutherford's Children,	506

- Warner, Susan. Old Helmet, The 2 vols. 787-8
 Queechy, 836
 Sybil and Chryssa, 507
 The Wide, Wide World, 1212
- Warren, John C., Life of—Edward Warren, 2 v. 2669-70
 Physical Education, 3460
- John E. Para; or, Scenes on the Amazon, 3168
- Joseph, Life of—Richard B. Frothingham, 2660
- Samuel. Diary of a Physician, 3 vols. 1003-5
- Wars of the Roses—John G. Edgar, 357
- Was He Successful—Richard B. Kimball, 747
- Washington, George, Eulogy on—Abiel Abbot, 3994
 Life of—E. Cecil, 437
 Recollections and Private Me-
 moirs of—George W. P.
 Custis, 2623
- Washington and his Generals—
 J. T. Headley, 2 vols. 2770-1
- Life of—Washington Irving,
 5 vols. 2855-9
- Life of—Jared Sparks, 2652
- Water Cure Journal, 5 vols. 4391-4, 4515
 Library—Fowler and Wells, 7 vols. 3359-65
- Drops—Mrs. L. H. Sigourney, 4002
- Power of Maine—Walter Wells, 4113
- Treatment—Bulwer and Forbes, 3368
- Witch—James F. Cooper, 946
- Waterloo, Battle of—G. R. Gleig, 1429
- Watch and Wait—Wm. T. Adams, 1222
- Watson, John S. Tr. of Cicero on Oratory and Orators, 2835
 Tr. of Sallust, Florus, and Velleius
 Paterculus, 2837
- Watts, Isaac. Logic, 3423
 Poetical Works, 2352
- Waverley—Walter Scott, 877
- Wax Flowers, 3754
- Way of the World—Wm. T. Adams, 1042
 to be Happy—Catharine D. Bell, 89
 Prosper—T. S. Arthur, 403
- Wayland, Francis. Elements of Political Economy, 3526
 Life and Labors of—F. and H. L.
 Wayland, 2 vols. 3840-1

- Ways of the Hour—James F. Cooper, 929
 Wealth and Worth; or, Which Makes the Man, 230
 Webster, Daniel, Life of—Joseph Banvard, 2923
 George T. Curtis, 2 v. 2086-7
 Private Correspondence of, 2 v. 1609-10
 Speeches and Forensic Arguments, 1602
 Works of 6 vols. 3314-19
 Mrs. A. L. The Improved Housewife, 3959
 Weeks, John M. Manual for Managing Bees, 3892
 Weiss, John. Life of Theodore Parker, 2667-8
 Well Begun is Half Done, 434
 Wellington, Victories of 1562
 Words of—Compiled by Edith Walford, 2073
 Wellmont, Emma—Uncle Sam's Palace, 829
 Wells, David A. Annual of Scientific Discovery,
 14 vols. 3565-80
 Familiar Science, 4036
 Things not Generally Known, 3563
 The Year Book of Agriculture, 4017
 Samuel R. New Physiognomy, 3608
 Walter. The Water Power of Maine, 4113
 Wm. V. Explorations in Honduras, 3291
 Life of Samuel Adams, 3 vols. 2675-7
 Wensley, 757
 Wept of Wish-Ton-Wish—James F. Cooper, 939
 West Indies and the Spanish Main—Anthony
 Trollope, 3184
 Western Monthly Review, Vols. 2 and 3, 4199, 20
 Westminster Review, (Jan. to Oct., 1866, '67) 2 v. 4461-2
 Wet Days at Edgewood—Donald G. Mitchell, 3420
 Wetherell, Elizabeth. *See* Susan Warner.
 Whale and His Captors, The—H. T. Cheever, 118
 Fishery—F. L. Hawks, (Uncle Philip), (d)
 2 vols. 183-4
 Wharton, Grace. The Wits and Beaux of Society, 799
 What Answer—Anna E. Dickinson, 1139
 Came Afterwards—T. S. Arthur, 713
 Wheel of Fortune—*Mrs.* Madeline Leslie, 13
 Wheeler, Gervase—Rural Homes, 3929
 William A. Dictionary of the Noted
 Names of Fiction, 3768
 Where there is a Will, there is a Way—Alice B. Neal, 288

Which is the Wiser—Mary Howitt,	220
Which, The Right or the Left, (d)	1037
Whip, Hoe and the Sword—George H. Hepworth,	1755
Whipple, Edwin P. Essays and Reviews, 2 v. 1693-4	
Whiston, William. The Works of Flavius Josephus,	1622
Whitcher, <i>Mrs.</i> Frances M. Widow Bedott Papers,	1086
Spriggins,	1087
White Elephant, The—William Dalton,	3387
Gilbert. The Natural History of Selborne,	3624
Henry. Massacre of St. Bartholomew,	1589
Kirke. Poetical Works,	2378
Hills, The—Thomas Starr King,	3130
Lies—Charles Reade,	1206
Richard Grant. Memoirs of Wm. Shakes- peare,	2708
Whitefield, George, Life of—Joseph Belcher,	2921
Life and Times of—Robt. Phillip,	2889
Whitney, <i>Mrs.</i> A. D. T. Hitherto,	1188
Wm. D. Study of Language,	3987
Whittier, John G. Among the Hills,	2476
Home Ballads and Other Poems,	2293
In War Times and Other Poems,	2617
Literary Recreations,	1702
Old Portraits and Modern Sketches,	1753
Snow Bound,	2483
Songs of Labor and Other Poems,	2280
The Panorama and Other Poems,	2288
Patience of Hope,	1713
Tent on the Beach, (d)	2318
Who are Happiest—T. S. Arthur,	206
is Greatest,	200
Shall be Greatest—Mary Howitt,	221
Whymper, Frederick. Travels in Alaska,	3110
Wide, Wide World, The—Susan Warner,	1212
Widow Bedott Papers— <i>Mrs.</i> Frances M. Whitcher,	1086
Goldsmith's Daughter—Julie P. Smith,	1219
Spriggins— <i>Mrs.</i> Frances M. Whitcher,	1087
Wife's Strategem, The	909
Victory, The—Emma D. E. N. Southworth,	624
Wight, O. M. Lives and Letters of Abelard and Heloise,	2918

- Wilbraham Centennial Address—Rufus P. Stebbins, 1946
 Wild Huntress—Mayne Reid, 496
 Life under the Equator—Paul B. DuChaillu, 3120
 Man of the West—R. M. Ballantyne, 312
 Sports of the Far West—Frederic Gerstaecker, 313
 Wilder, David. History of Leominster, 1871
 Wilkinson, J. Gardner. The Ancient Egyptians,
 2 vols. 1478-9
 Will and a Way, A—T. Michael, 438
 Willard, Joseph. Address to the Bar of Worcester
 County, 3600
 History of Greenfield, 1881
 William, The Cottager, 32
 Conqueror—Jacob Abbott, 139
 Williams, C. Wye. The Combustion of Coal, 3379
 John S. Invasion and Capture of Wash-
 ington, 1872
 Roger, and the Baptists—D. C. Eddy, 3445
 S. Wells. History of the Middle Kingdom,
 2 vols. 1459-60
 Thomas. Fiji and the Fijians, 1597
 Willis, Henry A. Fitchburg in the War, 4588
 Nathaniel P. Poems, 2605
 Summer Cruise in the Mediter-
 ranean, 3151
 Views Afoot, 2755
 The Pilot—Robinson, 255
 Wilson, Mrs. Augusta J. (Evans.) St. Elmo, 1163
 Forsceythe. The Old Sergeant, 2319
 John. Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life, 1107
 Winchell, Alexander. Sketches of Creation, 2042
 Wing and Wing—James F. Cooper, 935
 Winifred Bertram—Mrs. E. Charles, 1082
 Winter Evening Book—Alcott, 306
 School, The—Mrs. H. E. Brown, 97
 Winthrop, John. History of New England, 2 v. 1897-8
 Life and Letters of—Robt. C. Win-
 throp, 2624
 Theodore. Canoe and Saddle, 4659
 Cecil Dreeme, 443
 Edwin Brothertoft, 497
 John Brent, 498

Winthrop, Theodore. Life in the Open Air,	499
Wirt, Wm., Life of—John P. Kennedy,	2878
Patrick Henry,	2886
Wise, Daniel. Path of Life,	3440
Wister, <i>Mrs.</i> A. L. Only a Girl,	1172
The Old Mam'selle's Secret,	1214
With General Sheridan in his last Campaign,	1875
Withington, Hiram. Memoir of Dr. Joseph Allen,	3859
Wit and Wisdom of Sydney Smith—Evert A. Duy- ckinck,	1746
Wits and Beaux of Society—Grace Wharton,	799
Wives and Daughters— <i>Mrs.</i> E. C. Gaskell,	1274
Wolfert's Roost—Washington Irving,	815
Woman Artists in all Ages— <i>Mrs.</i> Elizabeth F. Ellet,	2876
in America—Maria J. McIntosh,	1724
Black, The	850
France—Julia Kavanagh,	1452
the 19th Century— <i>Mrs.</i> M. F. Ossoli,	1798
vs. Woman— <i>Mrs.</i> Ross Church,	1278
Woman's Friendship—Grace Aguilar,	967
Ransom, A—Frederick W. Robinson,	1110
Record—Sarah J. Hale,	3331
Rights under the Law—Caroline H. Dall,	1720
Thoughts about Women— <i>Mrs.</i> D. M. Craik,	1745
Work in the Civil War—L. P. Brockett,	3302
Wrongs—Abigail E. Dodge,	3866
Women, History of— <i>Mrs.</i> D. L. Child, 2 vols.	1311-12
of Israel—Grace Aguilar, 2 vols.	950-1
the American Revolution— <i>Mrs.</i> Eliza- beth F. Ellet, 2 vols. (d 2nd vol.)	2774-6
Wonders of Geology—S. G. Goodrich,	1298
Heat—Achille Cazin,	2054
Optics—F. Marion,	3501
Science—Henry Mayhew,	3493
Wood, George. Modern Pilgrims; 2 vols.	820-1
<i>Mrs.</i> Henry. Lord Oakburn's Daughters,	1287
Mildred Arkell,	853
Orville College,	1265
Red Court Farm,	1130
J. G. Common Objects of the Country,	3491
Garden Friends and Foes,	3478
Homes Without Hands,	3603

Wood, J. G. Illustrated Natural History,	3538
W. W. Sketches of China,	2790
Woodbury, Augustus. Burnside and the 9th Army Corps,	1952
Woods and Waters, (2 ds)	3169, 3072
Harriet F. The Blue Book Series,	77
Woodstock—Walter Scott,	894
Woodward, George E. and F. W. Country Homes,	3926
Woodworth, Samuel. Festivals, Games and Amusements,	1335
Wool Gathering—Abigail E. Dodge,	1088
Worcester Association, The—Joseph Allen,	3757
History of—William Lincoln,	1385
Pulpit—E. Smalley,	3873
Wordsworth, Olive A. Bill Briggs,	44
William, Life of—Henry Reed, 2 v.	2919-20
Poetical Works, 7 vols.	2458-64
Work and Play—Horace Bushnell,	1816
Wages—Mary Howitt,	222
Win—Wm. T. Adams,	1226
for Boys—Jacob Abbott,	4 vols. 104-7
Working Farmer—James J. Mapes,	6 vols. 4395-400
Man, Life of the—Chas. Quill,	3061
World Before the Deluge, The—Louis Figuier,	3708
Here and There, The—Charles Dickens,	3221
History of the—John Von Muller, (d), 4 vols.	1292-5, 1390-3
Wormeley, Mary E. Our Cousin Veronica,	641
Worth and Wealth—Freeman Hunt,	1734
Wounded Boy, The—T. S. Arthur,	204
Wright, Caleb. Lectures on India, (d)	4018-19
Mrs. J. McNair. The Golden Heart,	1063
Malcolm's Cottage,	39
Wm. B. Highland Rambles,	3086
Wuthering Heights—Acton Brontë,	947
Wyandotte—James F. Cooper,	934
Wyatt, Thomas—Poetical Works,	2358
Wyoming—George Peck,	1917
Wyman, Morrill. Practical Treatise on Ventilation,	3358
Xenophon's Works,	1568
Xerxes, the Great—Jacob Abbott,	131
Yankee in Canada, A—Henry D. Thoreau,	3021

Yankee Middy, The—Wm. T. Adams,	566
Yates, Edmund. Black Sheep,	1255
Yellowplush Papers—Wm. M. Thackeray,	995
Yonge, C. D. Trans. of Cicero's Select Orations,	2836
<i>Miss C. M.</i> Ben Sylvester's Ward,	709
Clever Woman of the Family,	
The	1290
Daisy Chain,	2 vols. 865-6
Dove in the Eagle's Nest,	710
Golden Deeds,	1181
Heartsease,	2 vols. 867-8
Heir of Redclyffe,	2 vols. 655
Hopes and Fears,	2 vols. 717-18
Lances of Lynwood, The	714
Magnet Stories, The (d)	58-9
Trial, The (d)	870, 1019
Young Step-Mother,	2 vols. 715-16
Youatt, William. Dog, The	3951
Hog, The	3937
Sheep, their Breeds, Management	
and Diseases, (d)	4025
The Structure and Diseases of the	
Horse, with their Remedies,	3817
and Martin. Cattle, their Breeds and Man-	
agement,	3919
Youmans, Edward L. Class Book of Chemistry,	3515
Correllation and Conservation	
of Forces,	3632
Culture demanded by Modern	
Life,	3988
Hand Book of Household	
Science,	3847
Young America—Fitz-Greene Halleck,	2310
Abroad, 1st Series—Wm. T. Adams,	
6 vols. :	
Down the Rhine,	1224
Dykes and Ditches,	1225
Outward Bound,	569
Palace and Cottage,	577
Shamrock and Thistle,	570
The Red Cross,	567

Young America Abroad, 2nd Series—Wm. T. Adams,
6 vols. :

Cross and Crescent,	1230
Isles of the Sea,	1231
Northern Lands,	1227
Sunny Shores,	1229
Up the Baltic,	1226
Vine and Olive,	1228
Benjamin Franklin—Henry Mayhew,	414
Crusoe, The—Dr. Harley,	502
<i>Mrs. T. C. Hofland,</i>	235
Christian's Sunday Evening,	3 vols. 191-3
Edward. Poetical Works,	2 vols. 2362-3
Gardener's Assistant—Thos. Bridgeman,	4020
Gentleman's Library, The	1656
Lieutenant, The—Wm. T. Adams, (d)	563, 582
Man's Evening Book—Wm. A. Alcott,	305
Friend—D. C. Eddy,	1061
Guide—Wm. A. Alcott,	94
Schoolmistress, The—Joseph Alden,	270
Step-Mother, The— <i>Miss C. M. Yonge</i> , 2 v.	715-16
Student, The— <i>Madame Guizot</i> ,	475
Wrecker on the Florida Coast—Richard M.	
Bache,	1055
Yucatan, Travels in—John L. Stephens,	2 vols. 3251-2
Zenobia—William Ware,	2 vols. 1021-2
Zoology—W. B. Carpenter,	2 vols. 3536-7
Manual of—M. Milne Edwards,	3872
Sanborn Tenney,	3562
Principles of—Agassiz and Gould, (d)	3520
Zurcher and Margollè. Meteors and Atmospheric	
Phenomena,	2045



APPENDIX.

History of Leominster Public Library.

A STRANGER, who should visit our Public Library, would naturally inquire for the history of its formation and growth; but only a few could give any satisfactory answer. The object of this sketch is to preserve what facts can now be obtained.

No notice of our present Library would be complete, that did not trace the origin of certain earlier collections, which have been absorbed into this, and formed the nucleus for its growth. Of these early Libraries it is difficult to obtain much definite information. The records of the first two are lost or destroyed; and there are few whose memories can be trusted for dates and facts back fifty years.

The first Public Library in the town of Leominster was gathered in 1763, and numbered about an hundred volumes. The money to purchase these books was obtained by subscription, and the collection was known as the Leominster Social Library. For fifty-two years this Library was kept in the study of the Rev. Francis Gardner. The case which held it is still in the possession of his niece, Miss E. G. Gardner, and at her death is to pass into the hands of the Library Committee. This book-case is about thirty-four and one-half inches square, and contains three shelves. It hardly seems worth while, perhaps, to

call an hundred books a library; but we must remember that at that early day we were still colonists of King George, and American literature was a thing of the future.

About the time Rev. Abel Conant was settled here, the books of this old Social Library were sold by vote of the subscribers, and the proceeds invested in a new collection, bearing the same name. To this new Library there were about one hundred subscribers, and a tax was assessed on the members once in four years. This Library was removed from place to place, as one and another served as Librarian; but it seems to have rested for the longest time with Miss E. G. Gardner. It was kept in her house seven years. By this migratory process many books were lost or destroyed. Some of these books were afterwards found and returned to the Library. In 1848 this Social Library was given to the Leominster Lyceum, on condition that the former owners retain the right of use.

In the meantime, about the year 1826, a literary society, known as the Leominster Institute, was organized. Through the efforts of this society another Library was gathered. The books of this collection could be used by persons not members of the Institute by paying a stipulated sum annually. In December, 1847, this Library contained about two hundred volumes. It was then given to the Leominster Lyceum—the members of the Institute, then twenty-eight in number, retaining the right to use the books, subjected to the same rules and regulations as members of the Lyceum. No full list of the Librarians of either Library can now be given.

The Leominster Lyceum, which received these two Libraries, was organized in December, 1847. Its object was the cultivation of a social and friendly spirit in the community, and the intellectual improvement of the members. The two Libraries mentioned above, united, formed the nucleus of the Lyceum Library. Persons not mem-

bers of the Lyceum could use the books in this collection by paying twenty-five cents quarterly. Wm. H. Young served, for a time at least, as Librarian. The records speak at different times of additions being made to this Library, but the number of volumes is not mentioned. The last entry on the record books is for 1853; but the Lyceum retained its Library till 1856, when it was presented to the Town, on condition that the Town would establish a Public Library.

The first effort made to establish a Free Town Library, of which there is any record, was in 1853. In the warrant for the March meeting of that year, the 22d article read as follows: "To see if the Town will establish and maintain a Public Library and provide suitable rooms therefor; and if so, to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the above purpose." Whether the friends of this measure made a brave fight or not, we have no means of knowing; at all events, it was a battle lost, for in the records of the meeting held under this warrant we find the entry, "Voted to dismiss article 22d." Here the matter rested, so far as the action of the Town is concerned, till April, 1856. The subject was then taken up in the form of an article 'To see if the Town will accept of the Lyceum Library, and make it the basis of a Public Library.' When this article came up in Town Meeting it was referred to a committee, consisting of the following gentlemen, viz: Luke Lincoln, Abel C. Wilder, C. C. Field, D. R. Haines and J. C. Allen, with instructions to report at the adjourned meeting. In accordance with the recommendation of this Committee, made in their report May 5th, 1856, the Town voted to accept the Library offered by the Leominster Lyceum, and establish a Town Library of the same according to law. The same gentlemen named above were chosen to receive and have charge of the Library. The

Town raised and appropriated the sum of seventy-five dollars, to support the Library the first year. The first meeting of the first Library Committee was held at the office of J. C. Allen, May 21st, 1856. J. C. Allen was the first secretary, and D. R. Haines the first treasurer. In 1857 the same committee were re-elected, and an appropriation of one hundred and fifty dollars made. The following table shows the names and organization of the Library Committee from 1858 to 1870, inclusive:

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

1858. Appropriation, \$50.

SETH COGSHALL, *Chairman.*

M. WOOD, *Treas.*
LEVI RICE,

FRANCIS TINKER, *Sec.*
ALVIN COLBURN,

1859. Appropriation, \$150.

HENRY SHAW, *Chairman.*

J. Q. A. PIERCE, *Treas.*
JOEL SMITH,

FRANCIS TINKER, *Sec.*
LUKE LINCOLN,

1860. Appropriation, \$154.98.

HENRY SHAW, *Chairman.*

J. BENNETT, *Treas.*
JOEL SMITH,

FRANCIS TINKER, *Sec.*
LUKE LINCOLN,

1861. Appropriation, \$150.

JOEL SMITH, *Chairman.*

J. BENNETT, *Treas.*
WM. TILTON,

FRANCIS TINKER, *Sec.*
J. C. LANE.

1862. Appropriation, \$70.

JAS. BENNETT, *Chairman and Treasurer.*

FRANCIS TINKER, *Sec.*
WM. TILTON, LUKE LINCOLN,
JOEL SMITH.

1863. Appropriation, \$300.

FRANCIS TINKER, *Chairman*.

J. BENNETT, *Treas.*

C. W. CARTER, *Sec.*

WM. TILTON,

LUKE LINCOLN.

1864. Appropriation, \$250.

J. C. ALLEN, *Chairman*.

J. BENNETT, *Treas.*

FRANCIS TINKER, *Sec.*

J. W. FLETCHER,

E. Y. WHITE,

WM. W. MERRILL.

1865. Appropriation, \$300.

G. W. PIERCE, *Chairman*.

J. BENNETT, *Treas.*

FRANCIS TINKER, *Sec.*

J. W. FLETCHER,

E. Y. WHITE,

WM. W. MERRILL.

1866. Appropriation, \$425.

G. W. PIERCE, *Chairman*.

J. BENNETT, *Treas.*

S. L. WHITE, *Sec.*

J. B. ALLEN,

E. Y. WHITE,

WM. W. MERRILL.

1867. Appropriation, \$375.

G. W. PIERCE, *Chairman*.

J. BENNETT, *Treas.*

S. L. WHITE, *Sec.*

J. B. ALLEN,

WM. W. MERRILL,

M. E. SHAW.

1868. Appropriation, \$400.

G. W. PIERCE, *Chairman*.

J. BENNETT, *Treas.*

S. L. WHITE, *Sec.*

M. E. SHAW,

WM. W. MERRILL,

J. D. MILLER.

1869. Appropriation, \$800.

G. W. PIERCE, *Chairman*.

J. BENNETT, *Treas.*

S. L. WHITE, *Sec.*

E. A. HORTON,

J. D. MILLER,

W. H. REED.

1870. Appropriation, \$450.

G. W. PIERCE, *Chairman.*J. BENNETT, *Treas.*S. L. WHITE, *Sec.*

E. A. HORTON,

J. D. MILLER,

W. H. REED.

At the May meeting in 1858, the Town voted to empower the Library Committee to collect certain Libraries owned by the Town but kept in the different School Wards, and as the books of these several Libraries were many of them alike, to put two copies of each book in the Town Library, and exchange the rest for other books. This was to be done only where no objection was made. The Libraries of Wards No. 2, 3, 4 and 7 were thus collected. Objection being made in Wards No. 1 and 6, the matter was dropped. Francis Tinker served as Librarian from the formation of the Public Library till the end of 1863, receiving, for the most part, fifty dollars a year for his services. During this time the Library was kept in his store, next door to Goss and Harthan's.

For the year 1863 C. W. Carter was Librarian, and the Library was kept in a small building which then stood where Wood's brick block now is. The first part of 1864 the Library dwelt in boxes. At the end of 1863, the Town Library had absorbed the three old Libraries mentioned above, and a part of the School Libraries, had increased to about nine hundred volumes, and had cost the Town \$1,072.98. Of these early appropriations for the Library we should perhaps say, as did Cicero of Lucullus, "Praise ought to be given for what was done and pardon granted for what was left undone," for people must learn the value of the thing sought before they will *act* or *vote*. Still we have some curiosity to know who furnished paper on which to write the Treasurer's report, the year the Town appropriation was fifty dollars and the Li-

brarian's salary fifty dollars. In 1864 new rules and regulations for the management of the Library were adopted by the Town. From this time the Library Committee was to consist of six legal voters, two to be chosen each year, and they were to continue in office three years instead of one, as before. This year also, the town received a fund of \$5,000 from the estate of J. Henry Kendall, given, as stated in a codicil to his will, "for the formation of a Public Library," on condition that the Town would provide a room for this Library satisfactory to the trustees of the Kendall Fund. To comply with this condition the Town Hall was raised up and the present Library Room was fitted up below. The Library took possession of this new room about April, 1864. The same month James M. Bronson, the present Librarian, was appointed. At this time, also, it was voted to purchase for the Town, the Leominster Agricultural Library, at one dollar a share. This Library was obtained in the following manner: An agent from Boston visited the town in 1857, having a list of books for an Agricultural Library, which he promised to furnish if he could get eighty-three subscribers at \$2.50 each. The required number was obtained and the Library sent; it was kept at the store of J. C. Allen. This Library was purchased in accordance with the above mentioned vote. This fact accounts for the large number of agricultural works in the Town Library at the present time.

In May, 1866, the Committee voted to allow the Reading Room Association to occupy the west half of the Library Room for a public reading room, the Library Committee agreeing to furnish the magazines, which, after being read, were to be taken and bound for the Library. This arrangement continued till 1869, when the Reading Room came under the control of the Library Committee, as a part of the Library, and W. H. Reed was chosen a sub-committee to have charge of the same. For the past year this

Department has been under the care of Rev. E. A. Horton. This in brief is the history of the Leominster Public Library, together with the history of such earlier collections of books as have helped to educate the people to understand the value and power of a Free Public Library, in influencing the moral and intellectual condition of a community.

SHELF No. ★ 2207.29

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Central Department, Boylston Street.

One volume allowed at a time, and obtained only by card; to be kept ~~14~~ days without fine; to be renewed only before incurring the fine; to be reclaimed by messenger after 21 days, who will collect 20 cents, beside fine of 2 cents a day, including Sundays and holidays; not to be lent out of the borrower's household, and not to be kept by transfers more than one month; to be returned at this Hall.

Borrowers finding this book mutilated or unwarrantably defaced, are expected to report it; and also any undue delay in the delivery of books.

* * No claim can be established because of the failure of any notice, to or from the Library, through the mail.

The record below must not be made or altered by borrower.

[illegible]

NOTICE.

The Reading Room Department of the Library is open from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.

The Circulating Department is open for the return and delivery of books from 1 to 5 and 6 to 9 P. M., on *Wednesday* and *Saturday*.

The titles of books added to the Library since the issue of this catalogue will be posted in the Library Room.

Persons desirous of having books purchased that are not already in the Library, are requested to record their titles and the author's name in a blank-book, which will hereafter be kept in the Library for this purpose.